

Genealogy
 A Broad Sketch of the Johnson & Jones Families of the West / Research Notes - with
 APPENDIX CONNECTIONS

I. Torrey Johnson, Sr. d. 1823 (Cumberland Co, NC)
 (Parents & grandparents came from Surrey Co, VA)
 (Sons & grandsons went to Cape Fear River in area
 which became Warren Co, NC in 1855)

- A. son John d. 1818 Goodwin Co, VA
- B. Elizabeth J. m. 1819 John Brown
- C. Sarah J. m. 1819 Joel Jones
- D. Torrey Johnson, Jr. d. 1844 - 1875

John d. 1823 Mary Atkins - Home
 known by son's name's name 1865
 - 12 children - 4 of young unmarried
 2 males died Civil War - 6 m.d.
 Two - 5/5 + two males d.
 Engaged m. & Jones girls

1. John Lewis Johnson 1828-1903
 m.d. 1856 Mary Jane Lane Jones
 1856-1905 - 10 children d. 1897
 - 1880 - 7 m.d.

A. William Worley Johnson, I 1835-1896
 m.d. 1856 Rhoda Ann Worley Jones
 1835-1900 - 10 children - all m.d.
 a. Julia Proctor Johnson
 1860-1922 m.d. 1884
 John Nelson Miller, I
 1858-1925 - 6 children
 k. Mary Ann J. Miller
 1866-1942 m.d. 1884
 "M.A. Johnson"

HS to Rowland
 Hall Johnson, Sr
 m. Ruth Zeller
 Philadelphia, Pa
 1154
 1896
 1896

I. - - - LANE FAMILY

A. JUEL LANE - He bank became Raleigh
 B. Rowland Lane of Hayes Co, NC

1. Lane name "Lane" m.d. Elizabeth Jones
 [Large bondswoman - Engage, with 10 m.d.]
 a. Rowland Jones d. 1843
 m.d. 1835 Mary Rowland
 (she m. 2 more times)

A. English Ann Lane 1839-1908
 m.d. 1856 Wm Marshall Belmont
 1834-1906

(F) Jones & native Belmont
 1863-1905 m.d. 1892
 William Parker Yates 1818-1957
 D/o Phoebe Yates
 * ELLIEN YUDSON A
 [Aunt of F.P.J. Yates]
 of York
 Farmer
 on F.R.
 258-260
 near 2600
 - P.R.

1904
 Mrs Lane

1182A

k. Mary Ann Lane Jones
 m.d. Rhoda Ann Worley Jones

T W M R. Johnson "WJG"
 m. 1852 1852 HS

1866-1942 md 1883

Thomas Kent Smith "Tom"

1864-1946 - 9 children "Tom"

C. Stella Rosalie J. Rosa

1890-1937 md 1892

William Joseph D. "Joe"

d. Agnes Galt f 1883-1950

MA 1905 Beulah Wynn Clark

1886-1968 - 2 children

i. Wm Wesley Johnson 1911-1974

MA 1935 Lou Frayelle

3. Samuel A. Thorne J 1801-1814

MA 1869 Charity Radella Ballard

a. Mary Ann J 1874-1947

md 1894 Ursula Alfred Smith

i. Beulah May Smith 1878-1889

md Wm Floyd D 1895-1969

[5/6 JNO Dwyer/Smith
of J. J. I / Calvin
U SC - Dwyer/Smith
U J. J. I / Calvin
U J. J. I / Calvin]

4. James Alford Smith J

a. Frances Loren J "Lena" 1816-1951

MA 1885 James Adison Beets

i. Nestor Johnson Ditz f 1908-1980

MA 1921 Lela Mae U 1903-1994

[D. Johnson Dwyer f
of J. J. I / Calvin U SC
U J. J. I / Calvin U SC
U J. J. I / Calvin U SC]

k. Rufus Leonard J [Some descendants live in South Me] who RFD given up

i. Fabian Johnson 1900-1947

(I) R. Stuart Leonard f. 4. 1929 [Died here
Plymouth & Me]

I. Wm R. Johnson "Wig"

R. Alexander Madam Johnson 1862-1928

1. Mary Electra Johnson

MD 1915 Malcolm Calvin

1888-1959 5/6 Joseph Calvin

U of J. J. I / Calvin U

SC - Benjamin U fave

LANE FAMILY OF SCTSP

① McCULLERS CEM- SWIFT CREEK CEM- WAKE CO, NC
MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY LANE

McCullers, Sarah (Lane), b. April 22 1753, d. Dec 7 1843

② LANE FAMILY- SWIFT CREEK TSP- WAKE CO, NC
1880 (vs 1930?)

5/1-32	Sarah Lane	9. 4. 89	/	Rising Lane	/
180-34	L. Carter	9. 16. 15	/		/
	— Martha	9. 5. 17	/		
	— Rebecca	9. 16. 2	/		

LANE

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Lane

Aaron Brent 985
Betty Mae 774,915
James Kenneth 985
James Kenneth III 985
James Kenneth Jr 985
Martha Anne (Nancy) 70
Ruth Evelyn 843
William 25

LANE

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 156
FROM GENERAL INDEX

LANE

Bethany Frances, 11
Donna, 18
Beverly Elector, 11
Julia Arnette, 13
Misty Michelle, 117
Roy Judson, 117

ALAN SCOT LANE

① The Apex Herald WED 15 JUL 1998 Apex, NC



Alan Scot Lane and Oliva Murcia-Manzanares wed in March.

Lane, Murcia wed in March

Alan Scot Lane of Akron, Pennsylvania, and Oliva Murcia-Manzanares of Bogota, Columbia were married March 21, 1998 at 2:00 p.m. at historic Radnor Friends Meeting (built in 1718) in Radnor, Pennsylvania.

The bride is the daughter of Sr. Absalon Murcia-Pulido and Sra. Cecilia Manzanares-Rodriguez of Giradot, Cundinamarca, Columbia. The groom is the son of William E. "Pete" Lane and Mary Sue Lane of Apex, North Carolina.

Matron of honor was Mrs. Ruth Brenneman of Akron, Pennsylvania, a friend of the bride. Best Man was Dr. Paul A. Lane of Graham, North Carolina, brother of the groom. Since the parents of the bride were unable to attend, they chose to be represented by their son, Tony Murcia-Manzanares and his wife, Jorja Thomas-Murcia.

Pre-service music was sung a-capella in Spanish by friends of the bride and groom. Mrs. Darlene M. Lane, sister-in-law of the groom played a processional and recessional on the piano.

The bride wore a traditional, white satin and lace wedding gown with a cathedral train. The veil was made by Mrs. Jorja Thomas-Murcia, sister-in-law of the bride.

The groom wore a charcoal gray vest, white banded collar shirt, and charcoal gray pants. The vest was made of hand woven fabric from Guatemala and sewn by Mrs. Mary Sue Lane, mother of the groom.

The ceremony was held in the manner of Friends (Quakers) at a special called Meeting for Worship where the couple married each other before God and their families and friends. The couple walked in together and seated themselves between the matron of honor and the best man, facing those in attendance. After a period of silence, Mr.

and Mrs. Michael Crauderrueff, of Rosemont, Pennsylvania, overseers of the marriage, welcomed the guests in English and in Spanish. Following another period of silence the couple stood and said their vows (the groom in English and the bride in Spanish) joining each other as husband and wife in their search together, with God's guidance, for justice and peace for a better world and promising to be faithful until death separates them. Following their vows, the couple exchanged rings and signed the marriage certificate. Friends and family were then given the opportunity to partic-

ipate in the service with blessings and prayers for the couple. Following the recessional all guests present were asked to sign the certificate as witnesses. Guests were then invited to a reception in the fellowship hall of the Radnor Friends Meeting. Hors d'oeuvres were provided by the members of the meeting, coordinated by Ms. Lindalee Oswald of Wayne, Pennsylvania, a friend of the groom.

The bride is a graduate of Instituto de Integracion Cultural and is a member of Iglesia Menonitna Teusaquillo (Mennonite Church).

She is employed at the Ten Thousand Villages International Tea Room, Ephrata, Pennsylvania. The groom is a graduate of Apex High School, Wake Forest University, and has a MBA from Eastern College, Saint Davids, PA. He worked with Mennonite Central Committee, for four years in Bolivia, South America doing job creation among marginal income people.

He is a member of Radnor Friends Meeting. Currently he works as the Assistant Manager of Retail Sales Division of Ten Thousand Villages (sponsored by Mennonite Central Committee). Following a honeymoon trip to the mountains of western Pennsylvania, the couple is living in Akron, Pennsylvania (the location of the home office of the Mennonite Central Committee). The couple has taken the surname Lane-Murcia.

A second ceremony is planned for December in Bogota, Columbia.

ALAN SCOT LANE
WILLIAM E. LANE

ALAN SCOTT (1) LANE

Western Wake Herald WED 24 MAY 1989 Apex, NC



Alan Scot Lane

Lane receives BA degree from Wake Forest U.

Alan Scot Lane, the son of Mr. and Mrs. W.E. "Pete" Lane of Apex, received a bachelor of arts degree from Wake Forest University May 15.

Lane, who majored in economics and minored in international studies, graduated cum laude. He is a member of Omicron Delta Epsilon, an international economics honor society, and Outstanding College Students of America.

He also has been active in the Baptist Student Union.

Lane plans to enter Eastern College in Saint Davids, Pa., in the fall to earn a master's degree in economic development. This summer he will be part of the Baptist Student Youth Corps, assigned to Hoskins Baptist Church in Charlotte.

Western Wake Herald WED 8 JUN 1988 Apex, NC

Alan Lane (student at Wake Forest College) is in Vienna, Austria doing volunteer Baptist work. Alan will spend 6 weeks touring Europe before returning home. He is the son of Pete and Mary Sue Lane.

ALAN SCOTT LANE (2)

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 15 JUL 1987 Apex, NC

Alan on Dean's List at WFU

Alan Lane has been placed on the Dean's List of Wake Forest University for the spring 1987 semester.

Alan is employed by the Baptist Summer Youth Ministries this summer. His assignment is Habitat for Humanity National office in Americus, Georgia. He is the son of Pete and Mary Sue Lane of Apex.

○ Western Wake Herald WED 6 JUL 1988 Apex, NC

Rev. Paul Lane and wife spent last weekend with his parents Pete and Mary Sue Lane.

○ Western Wake Herald WED 4 FEB 1989 Apex, NC

Alan Lane, student at Wake Forest University spent the holidays with his parents Pete and Mary Sue Lane.

○ Western Wake Herald WED 8 APR 1992 Apex, NC

It's a girl!

Rev. and Mrs. Paul Lane of Mayodan, N.C. announce the birth of a daughter, Anna Kathryn, on March 26. Mrs. Lane is the former Darlene Martin. Grandparents are Rev. and Mrs. Dale Martin of Reidsville and Mr. and Mrs. Pete Lane of Apex.

ALMA SUDIE LANE

Records for SYKES / BATCHELOR FAMILIES OF NASH CO., NC
 From Email 19 SEP 2011 Rosalie Jynell Sykes EARP
 - RPU - 9 NOV 2011

I. MARISON SYKES
 m d () MARINA BATCHELOR
 A. MARY ANN SYKES

m d 16 NOV 1865 (Nash

CO, NC) GERALDUS RICE ←

They had 5 children: 9

1. John Madison Rice, born 3 September 1866-27 November, 1957) who married Emma Lou Vick (30 August 1878-14 October 1950) (MY GRANDPARENTS) (They had children: Percy, Willie Guy, Odelle, Mary Alma and Carl Wilson (still living) and raised a nephew, Roy Vick and treated him as one of their own; their homeplace was in Franklin County, near the Nash County line)
2. Robert Berry Rice, born 22 Aug 1871, died 12 March 1944 - never married
3. William Joseph Thomas Rice (born 18 January 1869-died 10 October 1896) who died at age 21 of pneumonia, never married
4. Julia S. Rice, (6 February 1874 - 10 August 1905) who married George S. Earp, but she and her baby died at the birth of her child on August 10, 1905.
5. Boliver Samuel Rice, Sr. (born 27 April 1876 and died 15 September 1947 and married Alma Sudie Lane (9 June 1883-28 May 1926). They had two sons, Sam Jr. and Bruce (both deceased now)

Most of these people are buried at the Geraldus Rice homeplace on Hwy 561 from Justice towards Spring Hope, N.C in Nash County. John Madison and Emma Lou are buried at Peach Tree Church cemetery in Nash County.

I. JOHN B. RICE of Nash Co, NC
 d 1864 leaving a mill and small children. His wife died 1860-1863 (Jynell has an article on him in Nash Co, NC Heritage Book due out in DEC 2011)
 He had 3 sons - CSA

A. Berry Rice | Both died of malaria in NC
 B. Thomas Rice |
 C. GERALDUS RICE | Swamp

Tree line for SYKES

1. John Madison Rice
 m d () Emma Lou Vick
 a. Mary Alma Rice
 3RD COUSINS | m d () Eugene Marshall Sykes
 i. Rosalie Jynell Sykes

ANGELINE

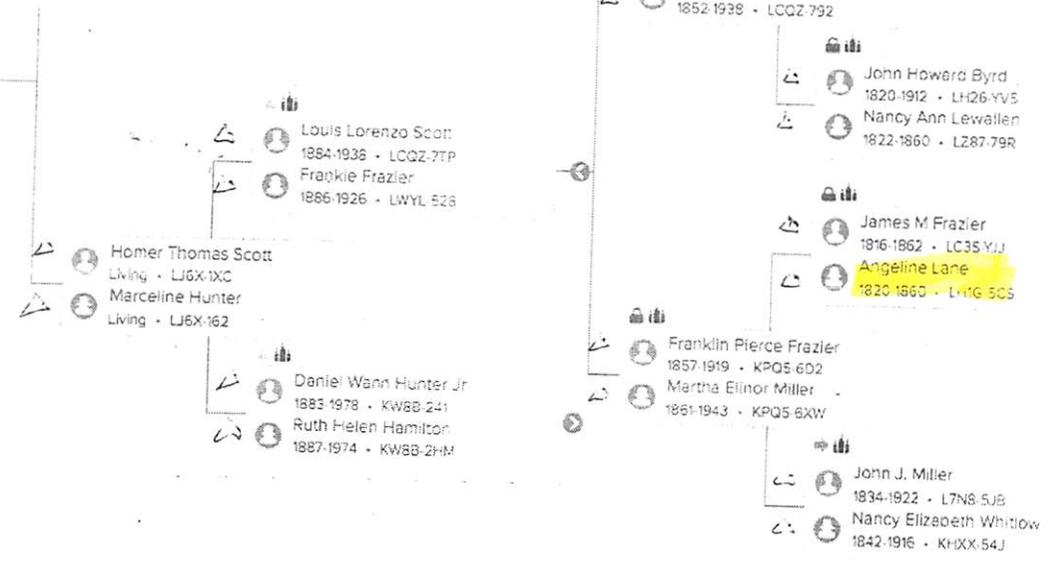
LANE



FROM EMAIL 8 FEB 2019 ALYSON GWYN SCOTT TO RPU
RPU - 16 MAR 2015

SCOTT

△ ● Cory Wilcox Nelson
Living - LJ6X-16H
△ ● Alyson Gwyn Scott
1958 Living - KWCB-XXN



○ From: John Ramsey - Wayne Co, KY

I. Emma Ann of the George W / Shadrach W Gulchans
- Hiram W Line.

A. Richard Martin Ramsey

1. Bobbie Lee Ramsey b 21 SEP 1933 (Milford, IL)
- Mechanic, served in U.S. Army. Md 29 DEC
1962 (Danville, IL) Anieta Lavon Lane ↑ "Bonnie"
b 8 APR 1938 (Danville, IL) [dan of Jessie
Carlton Lane and Bessie Lauretta Holt]

↳ a. Richard Lee Ramsey b 16 APR 1963 (Danville, IL)
md 5 SEP 1992 (Hoopesston, IL) Alvia Ann Hoskins b 30 SEP
1959 (Danville, IL) [dan of Frank Hoskins + Shirley Miller]

b. Mark Allen Ramsey b 10 OCT 1964 (Danville, IL) md 10 OCT
1987 (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) Angela Christine Kincaide
b 23 AUG 1966 (Danville, IL). [dan of Larry Kincaide + Sharon -]
i. Brandon Allen Ramsey b 3 FEB 1988
ii. Annie Jo Christine Ramsey b 17 MAR 1991

ANN WILLIS LANE

○ Amplification of the Mordecai Family of Raleigh, NC

I. Moses Mordecai, I b 1707 (Germany)

A. Jacob Mordecai, I 1762-1838

1. Moses Mordecai, II 1785-1824

a. Henry Mordecai 1819-1875

(I) Margaret Lane Mordecai 1848-1918

md 1870 (?) William Little, M.D 1838-1879

(A) Henry Mordecai Little 1872-1946

(B) George Little, II 1873-1930

(C) William Person Little 1875-1956

(D) Albert Hinton Little 1878-1919

(E) Burke Haywood Little 1880-1968

(II) Moses Mordecai, III 1852-1856

(III) Mary Willis Mordecai 1858-1931

md 1881 (?) William Trust 1850-1904

. 3 Children

(IV) Martha Mordecai "Patty" 1860-1949

I. Joel Lane b 15 JAN 1740
d 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Henry Lane b 6 MAR 1764
d 1797 md (?) MARY "POLLY"
HINTON D/o John
Hinton, III 1766-1813

M.D

1. Margaret Lane
b 1 FEB 1787

2. Hamet Lane
b 4 MAR 1792
d 1848

3. Ann Willis Lane
b 12 APR 1795

4. Temperance Lane b b'p'oo
1797 "TEMPE"

ANN WILLIS LANE

See It 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLIN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

- a → 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁶ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizella Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizella Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁵ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵
- Children by Martha Hinton:*
- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
 - 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
 - iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:*
- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁹ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
 - vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
 - 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
 - xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN.¹⁷
 - xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
 - xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.
11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷
- Children:*
- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
 - ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁵
 - 21. iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
 - iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶
12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵
13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴
- Children:*
- 22. i Martha Lane #878.
14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:*
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
 - ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.
15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵
- Children:*
- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
 - ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
 - iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.
21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰
- Children:*
- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.
22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵
- Children:*
- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
 - 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.
23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁶ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁶
- Children:*
- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

ANNA

①

LANE

EXCERPT FROM EMAIL 24 MAR 2015 ALLEN HOLLEMAN
TO RPU - RE WILLIAM HENRY HOLLEMAN OF
RALEIGH, NC - RPU 25 MAR 2013

I LEWIS HOLLEMAN

A. W[△] W[△] HENRY HOLLEMAN, X
LAWYER, NEVER MD

The Annis Book reports the
W[△] H was a partner of
W[△] centered W.I. (Should
be W[△] George in my
view - RPU)

Lewis md 6 FEB 1805 PENNY ATKINS (SL 1840) (nee PENELOPE LANE)
She was the widow of THOMAS ATKINS who died in 1800 leaving
his wife Mary. By 1848 Lewis was in TN on which
date Lewis sold his store & blacksmith shop to his
son W[△] H

AT THE INTERSECTION
OF HARGETT & WILMINGTON
WCU, I HAD HIS GROCERY
THE OTHER 3 CORNERS
WERE OWNED BY
LEWIS
HOLLEMAN

I - - LANE

- A. JOEL LANE (YOUNGER)
- △ B. JAMES LANE (OLDER)
- △ MD (L) LYDIA SPENT

- △ I. ELIZABETH LANE (OLDER) "BETSY"
- △ MD (C) CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS
- △ a. JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHERS
- △ MD (L) ELISABETH HAYLAND
(DEP. SHERIFF - LATER RALEIGH
CITY CLERK)

THE MD (LST)
-- THOMPSON
& THEIR SON
△ EZRA BOWEN
THOMPSON WAS
RE FAMOUS
LANDSCAPE
PHOTOGRAPHER

- △ 2. ANNA LANE (OLDER)
- △ MD (C) NATHAN POPE HOLLEMAN
- △ a. W[△] HENRY HOLLEMAN (oldest son),
- △ 3 PENELOPE LANE (YOUNGER)
MD (L) LEWIS HOLLEMAN

Lewis was already wealthy and had a farm, a plantation large enough for 20-some slaves on what is now Old Garner Road that Wm. took over when his father and brother went west. (I have seen a 1938 deed with a map that showed that road was even then clearly marked as Holleman Road.) And I think I now know how Lewis acquired that property. He had already bought several of the original lots as laid out in the 1792 Plan of Raleigh and they are shown on an 1832 update map.

Allen says he was helped in his research by the
shop at the Lane home and by his cousin

DEWISE GOFF

ANNA (2) LANE

INPUT FROM EMAIL 25 MAR 2015 - ALLEN HOLLERMAN
TO RPH - 26 MAR 2015 - RPH

I. JAMES LANE - MOTHER LYDIA SPEIGHT

Δ A. PENNELOPE LANE - "PENNY" - Est 1/3 Bowen ^{widow}

Δ MOTHER THOMAS ATKINS - d 1803

1. JOHN J. ATKINS b 1801 } Guardianship
2. POLLY ATKINS } went on into
MOTHER - - SPEIGHT } into adulthood

Δ B. EDMOND LANE - was guardian
for John & Polly

Δ C. ANNA LANE → 3 OCT 1864

Δ MOTHER ALFRED S. THOMPSON
b 1835 d 9 MAY 1871

Δ 1. EZRA BOWEN THOMPSON

Δ 2. MARY DAISY THOMPSON

were raised as
Hollerman but
knew they were
Thompsons -
Ezra served in
Spanish-American
War as a
Hollerman

Famous
landscape
photographer
Δ SUSAN BARSY
is doing a
Bio for him

○ Family Records from Pg 352, 353 of "Some Colonial & Revolutionary Families of N.C." - In Ltr 21 FEB 1998 Susanne Williams Bush to RPA

I. Henry Moring - An Emigrant

A. John Moring^{1,5)}, REV WAR VET, b 1764 (Sunny Co, VA) d 21 SEP 1844 (Chatham Co, NC) moved to Chatham Co, NC before 28 SEP 1805 when he purchased 536 Acres between Mansville & Chapel Hill from William O'Kelly¹⁾ [WIT: James O'Kelly (son of William O'Kelly) and Christopher Moring, son of John Moring b 1764.] originally these two were neighbors near Lebanon Church, Sunny Co, VA
 md(1st) () Anne Lane³⁾ dau of a Rev war Col.
 md(2nd) 1813 () Elizabeth Smith⁴⁾ b 1789 d 1830

1.³⁾ Christopher Moring, MA FRANCES BARBEE or FRANCES HENDERSON

a. Gus Moring

i. Nathie Frances Moring³⁾ DAK 30930 md () - - NIESE

2.³⁾ Henry Moring md () Talitha Beasley

3.³⁾ John Moring md () Annie Valander

Annie Yates DAK md () - - SEAMAN

4.³⁾ Willis Moring md () Elyja King

5.³⁾ Nancy Moring md () Jefferson O'Kelly

6.⁴⁾ James Moring md () Cynthia Nelson

7.⁴⁾ Joseph Moring md () - - HIGG

8.⁴⁾ Alfred Moring b 25 FEB 1814 d 10 MAY 1903 (Raleigh, NC)
 md 18 FEB 1835 () Elizabeth Meeks O'Kelley b 1816
 (Chatham Co, NC) d 15 JAN 1874 (Chatham Co, NC), dau
 of John Franklin O'Kelly gd of Rev James O'Kelly
 ggd of William O'Kelly. ↳ Foundress from

a. see separate sheet for offspring Methodist Church
 1792 & founded
 the Congregational
 Christian Church
 in VA

9.⁴⁾ Pathe Moring md () - - ATKINS

5) He had
 a descendant
 PATTIE
 MORING
 PAGE
 WHO BECAME
 DAK. SNE
 MD ROBERT
 SHACKLEFORD

ANTHONY FLOYD LANE

○ See thru 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

① See Biofile Tayley Armond Johnson, Sr - Entry 9 OCT 1986

I. Tayley Armond Johnson, Sr

A. Tayley Armond Johnson, Jr
and Mary Polly Albini

1. John Lewis Johnson
and 1856 Mary Jane Jones
2. William Wesley Johnson
and 1856 Rhoda Ann Jones
(10 children)

#2 Julia Isabella Johnson
and John Allison Miller
nephew of Lucetta (Miller) 4

#4 Mary Ann Johnson and
Thomas Benton U, Sr

#6 Ottila Rosalie Johnson
and William Joseph 4

I. — Jane

A. Joel Lane

B. Barnabas Lane ↑

I Etheldred Jones
and Jean Lane

A. Barnabas Jones
and
Polly
Rowland

[JANE (ELIZABETH)
LANE]

BRO ↓

Joel Lane was executor of the will of Barnabas Lane and guardian of his 3 children including Jean Lane.

② See Biofile of Mary Florence U - Entry 21 MAR 1989

[Mary Florence U is dau of Mary Ann (Johnson) U

I. Etheldred Jones amassed 16,000 acres in Wake Co, NC near Fuquay Springs - and Jane (Elizabeth) Lane dau of Barnabas Lane ↑ [Jane was adopted by Joel Lane after Barnabas Lane died]

A. Barnabas Jones

1. Mary Jane Jones

2. Elizabeth Ann Jones

3. Rhoda Ann Jones → inherited the house place & 1100 acres

- a. Mary Ann Johnson
 - i. Mary Florence U

③ Descendants of William Wiley, Sr & Sigurd's Tamm
of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 30-634)

I. Robert Jones "Grandma Bob" and Peggy -

A. Jemmy Jones and John Benton Wiley "Boe"

B. Martin Jones and Martha Jane, dau of
Nathaniel Jones & g of James Jane (Barker)

g Barnhart Jones

C. James Madison Jones and Margaret Abner

D. Joe J. Jones

E. Mark Jones

F. Mary Jones and Henry Cartledge

1. John Jones

2. William Rufus Jones

3. John Wesley Jones

4. A. Orr Jones

5. Fannie Jones

6. Florence Jones

7. Anna Jones

8. Josie Jones

II. Hydra Jones and - Brown

A. John W. Brown

B. Joseph C. Brown - President of Citizens Bank
in Raleigh, NC

I & II from son of Hydra Jones of Moron, GA

⑤ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth
Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710 & 1777

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr b. 1762 (will dated 30 MAR 1762)
- proved SEP 1762

1. Martin Lane

2. Barnabas Lane, Jr

3. Jean Lane - Raised by her Uncle
Joseph Lane, Jr
m. 1775 Etheldred Jones
son of Phillip Jones
& his wife Rebecca

a. Elizabeth Jones b. 10 FEB 1776
d. no issue

b. Allen Jones b. 6 MAR 1778
m. 1815 Sally Elmer

c. Martin Jones b. 6 FEB 1784

m. 1st Sally Aline m. 30 APR 1813

m. 2nd Nancy Harrison m. 16 NOV (1830) → 1830

d. Barnabas Jones b. 30 MAR 1786 "BARNIE"
m. Mary Rowland - she lived with her
husband in the home of Etheldred Jones
& looked after her father-in-law.

e. Augustus Jones b. 1 FEB 1781

Great grandfather of Rowan Jones

⑥ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
 of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b 1710 d 1777

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr

1. Jean Lane

a. Martin Jones b 6 FEB 1784

md 1st 30 APR 1813 Sally Abene

md 2nd 16 NOV 1830 Nancy Harrison



- 1. ♀ md Bright Holland
- 2. ♀ md John Ament
- 3. ♀ md John Wilson
- 4 ♀ md Alvin Wilson

5. Barnabas Jones "Barne"

6. Beverly Keen Shidmore Jones ♂ md Cassandra Utley, dau
 a. Modera Martha Jones Jones md of Young & Lotty Utley
 i. Charles Houston Utley (Rev) → William Austin Utley

b. Mense Jones

c. George Martin Lafayette Jones

→ ii William Walter Utley

iii. Sion Thelbert Utley

iv. Beverly Shepherd Utley

v. Clary Ann Virginia Utley md Rowan Jones

vi. Cassandra Lincy Utley md Oscar Little

vii. Carrie Bernice Utley

viii. Lenna Celestia Utley

⑦ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 630-634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710-1711

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr

1. Jean Lane md Etheldred Jones

a. Barnabas Jones, Sr b. 30 MAR 1786 "BARNIE" md Mary Rowland — Uncle of Charles H. Utley (Gen)

i. Samuel Muro Jones md Virginia Stewart, dau of Thomas Stewart & his wife Martha

ii. Jane Lane Jones b. 18 APR 1814 md John Avant

iii. Barnabas Jones, Jr b. 16 APR 1817 Grand-
parents of
Dufur
Rowan
Jones who
md Choyann
Virginia Utley
d. 23 NOV 1896 md 26 OCT 1843 Martha Helen Stephenson

iv. Lydia Jones b. 10 FEB 1823 md Albert Wilson near Apex

v. Mary Meachin Jones b. 31 JAN 1825 md John Wilson, BAPT Minister

vi. Sarah Haygood Jones b. 14 JUN 1827 md Bught Holland

⑧ See It# 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPH

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 of England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

a. Barnabas Lane (NOLIN'S #645)

7. Barnabas Lane #645 [HB/VG]¹¹ b. 1735,¹² m. Sarah Martin #1232, [HB/VG]¹¹ b. 1735, Wake Co, NC.¹¹ Barnabas died c. 1797.⁷

Children:

i. Martin Lane #1233 [HB/VG]¹¹ b. ?? Jul 1755, Wake Co, NC.¹¹

note: This in
last guess
from
book
#633
- RPH

9 THE PHILIP JONES FAMILY - ALAN R. JONES 24 APR 2007 DOC

I. - - JONES - Had 2 sons (A+B) who moved VA -> NC (A WELCH FAMILY)

A. JAMES JONES MD (?) MARY - - MARRIED CHILDREN: PATIENCE RENCH SALLY CHARIETY RENCH

B. PHILIP JONES b ABT 1720 d 1760 (NC) - 6 CHILDREN MD, (?) REBECCA - - b-d 21 NOV 1804 MD (2ND) 1764 (?) - - (WRENCH)

In 1757 Philip rec'd a Land Grant (#186, BK 19, P9219 10 MAY 1757) in Johnson Co, NC in fork of DUTCHMAN & SWIFT CREEKS "WELLETT" Home built between present day homes of CLARENCE PIERCE & WM POWELL "Uncle Billy"

1. LEAH JONES (F) b ABT 1741 (WC, NC) d WC, NC MDC JOHN RICHARDSON

2. RACHEL JONES b ABT 1743 (WC, NC) MDC ANDREW FREDDY MATTHEWS

3. REBECCA JONES b ABT 1745 (WC, NC) MDC

4. JESSIE JONES (M) - was a Private in the Revolution & later a large Planter SE Wake Co, NC b ABT 1750 d NOV 1830

5. RUSSELL JONES I was in the Revolution - later granted land in Franklin Co, GA then moved to Wilkes Co, GA where he died in 1828 (vsd FRANKLIN CO, GA)

a. RUSSELL JONES, II - became famous in GA b 8 OCT 1748 (NC) d 20 OCT 1835 (NC)

6. ETHELDRED JONES "CAPT. DRED" - b 8 OCT 1748 (NC) d 20 OCT 1835 (NC). Member of Colonial Militia. In 1772-1773 was an Ensign in Col JOHN HINTON'S REG N.C. COL. MILITIA, WC, NC

In Revolution became a CAPT. MD ABOUT 1775(?) In Revolution became a CAPT. MD ABOUT 1775(?) JANE LANE who d APR 1786 after birth of 5th child DRED FOUGHT AT MOORE'S CRK, COWPENS, GUILFORD COURT HOUSE DRED GRANTED 12,000 ACRES ON SWIFT & MIDDLE CREEKS

a. Elizabeth Jane b 10 FEB 1776 lived with Aunt SARA (LANE) MCCOLLERS UNTIL MD TO ABLE OLIVE WIFE OF MATTHEW MCCOLLERS BOND 9 FEB 1815

b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 MD 1815(?) LATHY, ELKINS just before Dred d 1835 he gave son Allen 2353A No record of any children of Allen & Lathy

* = SEE ADDED EXTRACTS * C. AUGUSTINE JONES b 11 FEB 1881 (Wake Co, NC) d 10 MAR 1861 (Sw Middle Crk TST, WC, NC) near Pleasant Grove Bapt Church mal) EDITH BARKER

* d. MARTIN JONES HAD A SON BARNABAS JONES "LITTLE BARNEY" e. BARNABAS JONES, I "BARNEY JONES, I"

b 30 MAR 1786 (WC, NC) d 30 MAR 1844 MD 15 JAN 1835 "POLLY" MARY ROWLAND b 30 MAR 1808 d 18 MAY 1901 - BOTH BUR FAM CEM BARNEY JONES PRECINCT WC, NC TSP WAS NAMED FOR NIM MARY MD TWICE MORE

10 WAKE CO, NC FAMILY HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 418
THE ETHELDRED JONES & WILLIAM WESTLEY JOHNSON HOMESTEADS
J. HENRY JONES WILL PROBATED 14 NOV 1933 (NORTHAMPTON CO, NC)

A. PHILIP JONES - LIVED EDGEcombe CO, NC → COPY OF F418 PLACED IN
BEDFILE OF DRED & WWJ

JOANNA
- -
(A 6TH GEN
DESCENDANT
MD (L) PHILIP
PROCTOR. IN
1982 THEY SAW
EVIDENCE OF
ORIGINAL CLAY
FLOOR

1. ETHELDRED JONES CAPT. REVOLUTION b APT 1749 (?) d 2 OCT 1835
(BUR-AT HOME) (ON STONE FOUGHT UNDER THE COMMAND OF
GEN GREEN AT BATTLES OF COWPENS AND GUILDFORD COURTHOUSE)
HIS HOME IN WAKE CO BUILT APT 1780 ON A STATE OF N.C. LAND
GRANT. HE ENTERED 2 LAND GRANTS IN 1798 ON BOTH SIDES OF
TERRIBLE CREEK. BY 1820 HAD 7,849 ACRES. MD (L) "JANE"
JEAN LANE D/O BARNABAS LANE OF HALIFAX, NC, HER PARENTS
DIED YOUNG AND SHE WAS RAISED BY HER UNCLE JOEL LANE OF RALEIGH

TAUGHT BY
F-418 = VALENTIA
S. VINSON

- a. ELIZABETH JONES b 10 FEB 1776 (L) MD (L) ABEL OLIVE
- b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 (L) MD (L) SALLY ELKINS
- c. AUGUSTINE JONES b 1 FEB 1781 (L) MD (L) EDITH BARKER
- d. MARTIN JONES b 6 FEB 1784 (L) MD (1ST) (L) SARAH OLIVE

INHERITED
HOMEPLACE
WITH 3300
ACRES

MD (2ND) (L) NANCY HARRISON → d 1843
2. BARNABAS JONES b 30 MAR 1786 (L) MD JAN 1835 (L)
← MARY ROWLAND "POLLY" (AGES 49 & 27 AT MARRIAGE) (L)
d 30 MAR 1808 (L) (ONLY D/O LEWIS ROWLAND & RHODA BAGGETT
GOT OVER 800A ← 1. ELIZABETH ANN LANE "BETSY" MD 17 JUL 1856 (L)

J. TAPLEY ORMAND
JOHNSON, SR → MD (L)
ACQUIRED BY
GRANT & DEED
3,653 A NEAR
CAPE FEAR IN
NARNETT &
GAVE TO HIS 4
CHILDREN IN
1814 & 1818

W^m M. BALLENTINE - LIVED AT BALLENTINE DAIRY
a. - - -
i. LYNDON YATES BALLENTINE (LT. GOV.)
ii. MARY JANE LANE MD 28 FEB 1856 (L) JOHN
(LEWIS JOHNSON - BUILT HOME ON JOHNSON'S POND
→ GOT 1400A & MILL POND
iii. RHODA ANN JONES MD 17 OCT 1856 (L) WILLIAM
WESLEY JOHNSON - HOME BUILT 100' N OF DRED
a. GALES JOHNSON - ADDED COLUMNS
1. WILLIAM WESLEY JOHNSON - ADDED KITCHEN

A. TAPLEY ORMAND
JOHNSON, JR.
MD (L) POLLY ATKINS

→ 1860 MARY & RHODA & THEIR FAMILIES
LIVED IN DRED'S HOUSE WHILE THEIR
HOMES WERE BEING BUILT

1 → 12 CHILDREN
OF WINDAM LEWIS
& WESLEY MD
2 JONES GIRLS &
MOVED NORTH TO FURQUAY

TWO WEDDINGS IN HOME OF RHODA & W.W. JOHNSON
• DAISY VIVIAN JOHNSON MD 21 OCT 1931 O
HUBERT RAINES SHEARON
• ROBBIE LANE SMITH MD 15 AUG 1980 O
WILLIAM ROBERT JACKSON

⑩ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 93-94 - Article written 1940 by MARILLA IRENE JOHNSON "How we got on the map"

I. William Rowland m.d. Mary Womach - They came from Surry Co, VA in 1743 to the Rowland Settlement (Rowland Hill) just North of Furgay in present day Harnett Co, NC.

I - - LANE

A. Lewis Rowland m.d. Rhoda Baggett
1. Mary Rowland m.d. (2nd) WATHAM ARDNER
m.d. (3rd) Alexander S. WELBY
m.d. (1st) 1835(?) BARNABAS JONES

A. Joel Lane - His Plantation became Raleigh, NC

B. Barnabas Lane of Halifax Co, NC

The plantation of Barnabas Jones was just north of Furgay & in Revolutionary Area was the "Master Grounds" & later as "Barney Jones Precinct" was on 1808 Map by DAVID STONE & PHILIP BROWN

- a. Mary Jane Lane Jones - inherited 1400 A + mill Pond. m.d. John Lewis Johnson
- b. Elizabeth Ann Jones - inherited 800 A. m.d. William Marshall Ballentine
- c. Rhoda Ann Mayberry Jones inherited 1100 A mill home. m.d. (?) William Wesley Johnson 1115 A passed to 10 children when WWJ died 13 FEB 1896 to 7 youngest - 600 A of Main tract to 6 + 150 A nearby to Archibald Neil Johnson + Home place + 365 A to 3 youngest - Daisy, Ethel + Gabe. #10

1. Jane Lane "JEAN" m.d. ETHEL DRED JONES

A. BARNABAS JONES

He was the youngest son & inherited the 300 A home place near Furgay

I. Henry Jones will probated 14 NOV 1733 (Northampton Co, NC)

A. Philip Jones of Edgecombe Co, NC

1. Barnabas Jones

FURTHER DEALS BY THE 10 CHILDREN

- #1 Virginia Frances Johnson swapped her 100 A for the 100 A of #2 William Lewis Johnson. She later sold to Kemp B. Johnson while WWJ sold the Virginia tract to W. Perry Howard and bought the 100 A of #4 Mary Ann Johnson w/o Thomas Benton
 - #5 Marilla Irene Johnson sold her 100 A to John Albain Mills, I who sold it to Kemp Betha Johnson. Irene bought 3 A from #2 and 9 A from Gabe on which 12 A she lived in 1940
 - #6 Ottilia Rosalie Johnson w/o Joseph William U sold her 100 A to Carl Whitaker & wife nee Elsie Atkinson
 - #9 Ethel Lucille Johnson sold her part of 365 A - some to #8 Daisy Valeria Johnson + some to James Erastus Ballentine
- when WWJ died 13 FEB 1896 her papers made to give land to 10 children was not quite complete. James Erastus Ballentine proposed quiet claim to complete the plan

① See Ltr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPU

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁵ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD (?) FEREEBEE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

② FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 71

History was made quite easy and fascinating as we were told of the settlement, of our earliest ancestor, Capt. Etheldred Jones, and his wife "Jean" Lane who grew up in her Uncle Joel Lane's home in Raleigh. He was executor of his brother Barnabas Lane's will, and was also guardian for his three children - and many stories of the American Revolution, and later of the Civil war ... of hiding the meats in the cedar tree by the well - (which cedar tree still stands) of digging the sage bushes up - placing the silver in the hole and replacing the sage bushes - for the hiding place.

'JEAN' LANE = nee Jane Elizabeth Lane, D/o Barnabas Lane, Sr.

13 CENSUS RECORDS - JONES FAMILY - SWIFT CREEK TSP
WAKE CO, NC.

A. 1880 CENSUS - NO LATER RECORDS FOUND

0255	Jones, Barnabas	9/16/18	80-8	1	Farming															
------	-----------------	---------	------	---	---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Δ I. BEVERLY^(K) H.S. JONES (M) b APT. 1817

B. 1900 CENSUS - AN UNLINKED JONES FAMILY - SWIFT CRK TSP

0255	Jones, Barnabas	9/16/18	80-8	1	Farming															
------	-----------------	---------	------	---	---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

→ BARNABAS JONES
b SEP 1819

C. RESEARCH ON A & B REVEALS:

Δ I. PHILLIP JONES MD) REBECCA - -

Δ Δ Δ A. ETHEL DORE JONES MD 1795 (JANE LANE "JEAN" D/O BARNABAS LANE)

Δ 1. ELIZABETH JONES b 10 FEB 1776

Δ 2. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778

Δ 3. MARTIN JONES b 6 FEB 1784

Δ a. BARNABAS JONES b SEP 1819

Δ b. BEVERLY KEEN SKIDMORE JONES b APT 1817

Δ c. MONROE JONES

Δ d. GEORGE MARTIN LAFAYETTE JONES

Δ 4. BARNABAS JONES b 6 FEB 1784

Δ 5. AUGUSTUS JONES b 1 FEB 1781

D. CONNECTION TO ABOVE?

1880 SWIFT CRK TSP - NO LATER RECORDS FOUND

0254	Jones Ethel Dore	9/16/67		1	Farming															
80-8	Martha	9/4/66	Wife	1	Keeping House															
	Samuel	9/16/24	Son	1	Laborer Farm															
	Mary	9/4/23	Daughter	1																
	Daughter Mary	9/4/40	Servant	1																

I - - JONES

Δ A ETHEL DORE JONES b APT 1813

MD (7) MARTHA - - b APT 1814

Δ 1. SAMUEL JONES b APT 1856

Δ 2. MARY JONES b APT 1857

BARNABAS

LANE

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

Pgs - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOSEPH LANE, JR 1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)

△ A. JOSEPH L. 1798 TO RAL 1794

△ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER

△ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 ^{VS WINIFRED SPEIGHT?}

△ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK

△ D. JAMES L MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT

△ I. JOEL LANE, II

△ E. BARNABAS LANE

△ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"
 6 DAU ← MD (1st) MARTHA HINTON } D/O CA
 6 SONS ← MD (2nd) MARY HINTON } JOHN HINTON

△ G. MARY LANE

△ H. SARAH LANE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Moran street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

① THE PHILIP JONES FAMILY - ALAN R. JONES 24 APR 2007 DOC

I. - - JONES - Had 2 sons (A+B) who moved VA → NC (A WELCH FAMILY)

A. JAMES JONES MD (?) MARY - - MARRIED WELL CHILDREN: PATIENCE RENCH SALLY CHARITY RENCH

B. PHILIP JONES b ABT 1720 d 1760 (NC) - 6 CHILDREN MD, (?) REBECCA - - b - d 21 NOV 1804 MD (2ND) 1764 (?) - - (WRENCH)

In 1757 Philip rec'd a Land Grant (#186, BK 19, P9219 10 MAY 1757) in Johnson Co, NC in fork of DUTCHMAN & SWIFT CREEKS "WELLETT" Home built between present day homes of CLARENCE PIERCE & WM POWELL "Uncle Billy"

1. LEAH JONES (F) b ABT 1741 (WC, NC) d WC, NC MD (?) JOHN RICHARDSON

2. RACHEL JONES b ABT 1743 (WC, NC) MD (?) ANDREW FREDDY MATTHEWS

3. REBECCA JONES b ABT 1745 (WC, NC) MD (?)

4. JESSIE JONES (M) - was a Private in the Revolution & later a large Planter SE Wake Co, NC b ABT 1750 d NOV 1830 (WC, NC) MD WINNIFRED STEPHEN

5. RUSSELL JONES I was in the Revolution - later granted land in Franklin Co, GA then moved to Wilkes Co, GA where he died in 1828 (vsd FRANKLIN CO, GA) JOHNSTON CO, NC

a. RUSSELL JONES, II - became famous in GA (1749) [SR?]

6. ETHEL DRED JONES "CAPT. DRED" - b 8 OCT 1748 (NC) d 20 OCT 1835 (NC). Member of Colonial militia. In 1772-1773 was an

Ensign in Col JOHN HINTON'S REG N.C. COL. MILITIA, WC, NC In Revolution became a CAPT. MD ABOUT 1775 (?)

I. JOSEPH LANE, I (GENERAL)

A. BARNABAS LANE, I

1. MARTIN LANE

2. BARNABAS LANE, JR

3. JANE LANE

JANE LANE who d APR 1786 after birth of 5th child DRED FOUGHT AT MOORE'S CRK, COM PENS, GUILFORD COURT HOUSE DRED GRANTED 12,000 ACRES ON SWIFT & MIDDLE CREEKS

a. Elizabeth Jones b 10 FEB 1776 lived with Aunt SARA (LANE) MCCOLLERS UNTIL MD TO ABLE OLIVE WIFE OF MATTHEW MCCOLLERS d 1855 BOND 9 FEB 1815 [SALLY]

b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 MD 1815 (?) LATHY, ELKINS just before Dred d 1835 he gave son Allen 2353A No record of any children of Allen & Lathy

* = SEE ADDED EXTRACTS

* C. AUGUSTINE JONES b 11 FEB 1881 (Wake Co, NC) d 10 MAR 1861 (by middle crk TSP, WC, NC) near Pleasant Grove Bapt Church MD) EDITH BARKER

* d. MARTIN JONES HAD A SON BARNABAS JONES "LITTLE BARNEY" BARNABAS JONES, I "BARNEY JONES, I"

→ 20 NOV b 30 MAR 1786 (WC, NC) d 30 MAR 1844 MD 15 JAN 1835 "POLLY" MARY ROWLAND b 30 MAR 1808 d 18 MAY 1901 - BOTH BUR FAM CEM BARNEY JONES PRECINCT WC, NC

↳ BARNABAS JONES OF SWIFT CREEK TSP WAS NAMED FOR HIM MARY MD TWICE MORE

② Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth
Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710 & 1717

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr d. 1762 (will dated 30 MAR 1762
- proved SEP 1762

1. Martin Lane

2. Barnabas Lane, Jr ↑

3. ^{d. APR 1786 (Childless)} Jean Lane - Raised by her Uncle
m. 1775 Etheldred Jones Joseph Lane, Jr
son of Phillip Jones
& his wife Rebecca

a. Elizabeth Jones b. 10 FEB 1776

d. no issue

b. Allen Jones b. 6 MAR 1778
m. 1815 Sally Elvin

c. Martin Jones b. 6 FEB 1784

m. 1st Sally Elvin m. 30 APR 1813

m. 2nd Nancy Harrison m. 16 NOV (1730) → 1830

d. Barnabas Jones b. 30 MAR 1786 "BARNIE"

m. Mary Rowland - she lived with her
husband in the home of Etheldred Jones
& looked after her father-in-law.

e. Augustus Jones b. 1 FEB 1781

Great grandfather of Rowan Jones

① See Itt 29 NOV 1992 Shirley Marie Lane to RDM

I. John U, II - Head of Class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

a. John E. U

i. Walter Mantano U

(F) Nancy Ernestine U

(A) Minnie Almira Lane b 26 FEB 1930 and George Warren Lane

1. Nancy Lane md - one child

2. Kenneth Lane md - three children

3. Barry Lane ↑ md - four children

② See Itt 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lane to RDM

Barry Keith Lane ↑ b 19 NOV 1961 and Karen Lynn

Walker b 5 APR 1963 (Richmond, VA). Four children

BENJAMIN

LANE

See Sta 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin & RPU

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND¹) UNKNOWN
- Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
- Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
- Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREEBEE HINTON AND MAD?
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LANG

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
John Franklin Lang	21 Aug 1943	Male	Runnels	B J Lang	Alma Lorena Upchurch
Robert Duaine Lang	19 Aug 1945	Male	Runnels	Benjiman Franklin Lang	Alma Lorene Upchurch

BETSY

LANE

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane (Nolan # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus.Samanthy Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus.Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

BETTY ALICE LANE

XID-26358

① see pts 9 OCT 1990 John Grant Farmer to RPI
John Thomas Thornton, Sr b 11 AVE 1938
md 1st JAN 1956 Karen Macuch Dix 1964 Three Children
md 2nd 2 MAY 1965 Betty Lane ↑. Two Children
John is son of Inez Faye Farmer of the John U, III/
Samuel U Subdan - Helena Ann Bramlet. Betty ↑
is dau of John Newton Lane & his wife Opal.

② see pts 13 JAN 1994 John Cowan Farmer to RPI
Full name = Betty Alice Lane ↑

③ see pts 10 FEB 1994 John Cowan Farmer to RPI
John Thomas Thornton, Sr b Benham, TX
md 1st Ardmore, OK Karen Marsh Macuch
md 2nd Benham, TX Betty Alice Lane ↑ b 24 MAY 1939
(Benham, TX).
JTT, Sr had only five children

○ Zebulon Record THUR 28 SEP 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - Lane

A. Pocahontas Lane
 md (1st) -- ward
 md (2nd) -- Bryant

1. Millie Ward

2. Timothy Ward

3. Franklin Ward

4. Robert Ward

5. Mary O. Ward

6. Willette Ward & md (1) -- Johnson

B. Roosevelt Lane

C. Booker T. Lane ↑

D. Washem Lane

E. Johnny Lane

Pocahontas L. Bryant

Pocahontas Lane Ward Bryant, 81, a native of Johnston County, died Saturday, Sept. 23. Funeral was Wednesday, Sept. 27, at Wesleyan First Church of Deliverance Inc., Raleigh. Burial was in Carolina Biblical Gardens, Raleigh.

Surviving: sons, Willie Ward of Centerville, Va., Timothy Ward of Raleigh, Franklin Ward of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Robert Ward of Zebulon; daughters, Mary O. Ward of Raleigh, Willette Johnson of Landover, Md.; brothers, Roosevelt Lane, Booker T. Lane, Woodrow Lane and Johnny Lane, all of Goldsboro; 29 grandchildren; 55 great-grandchildren.

○ See It# 23 OCT 1994 Monroe Johnson U, Jr DRPU

I. Sula Green U of the Richard U, III / Clalurn U, I
Subdan - James Monroe U Sr

A. Robert Emerson Joyner, Sr

1. Isaac Huston Joyner b 26 AUG 1928 (Henry Co, GA)
m& 9 JUN 1956 () Sula Jane Henderson b 21 DEC
1938 (Newton Co, GA)

a. Beverly Jane Joyner b 26 JAN 1960 (Fulton Co, GA)
m& 14 APR 1984 () Howard Franklin Farmer
b 27 SEP 1957

i. Nicholas Adam Farmer b 22 JUL
1983 (Clayton Co, GA)

ii. Jesse Franklin Farmer b 16 DEC
1987 (Ewinnett Co, GA)

2. Robert Emerson Joyner, Jr "Buddy" b 6 JAN 1934
(Henry Co, GA) m& 19 SEP 1958 Nellie Jo Harris
b 24 NOV 1938 (Newton Co, GA)

a. Sherri Darlene Joyner b 14 JUN 1964
(Fulton Co, GA) still single

b. Teresa Lynn Joyner b 9 NOV 1966
(Fulton Co, GA). m& 20 JUN 1987
Monte Leigh Odem b 20 SEP 1962
(Harris Co, GA)

i. Taylor Leigh Odem b JAN 1989

ii. Robert Colby Odem b 25 SEP 1990

iii. Caleb Ryan Odem b 29 MAY 1992

3. Jimmy Lee Joyner b 11 DEC 1950 (Henry Co, GA)
m& 8 JUL 1972 () Brenda Kay Lane b 9 MAR 1951

a. Jonathan Lane Joyner b 29 MAR (Glynn Co, GA)
1981

b. Alayna Lee Joyner b 11 JUN 1981

CAROLINE

LANE

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane, (Nolin's # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁹ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁹ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

○ See to 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

CHARLES

LANE

○ See thru 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D R 204

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

○ See It's 15 MAR 1994 Crama Lee Smith & RPA

I. Beodie Susan Gay of the Benjamin W/ Frances U
Sullivan - Clara Blaine Line.

A. Sodie Mae Mitchell b 22 OCT 1920 (Franklin Co, NC)

still living mtd 15 APR 1949 (?) Charles Leonard Lane

b 5 JAN 1922 d 8 APR 1974 (Wahl Co, NC)

1. Dennis Robert Lane

○ See It's 14 SEP 1995 Corretta Jean Barnett to RPH

I. John Anson Barnett ¹¹ of the John U, IV / Ambrose

U Sublan - William Henry U, I Line

A. Baby - Stillborn - 1893

B. Amanda Vesta Barnett b 20 OCT 1894 (VA) d 24 JUN 1979 (VA)

(Bur - Franklin Cem. Pattonville, VA) ma 11 JUN 1911

(Scott Co, VA) Abraham Lincoln Gwalt d 8 JAN 1966

(Bur - AS WIF) - 12 children - four of whom died as infants + for which 4 DOB + order of birth not known

C. James Claude Barnette "Jim" b 17 OCT 1896 (VA) d 17 FEB

1988 (Scott Co, VA) (Bur - Powell Valley. Mem. Gardens,

Big Stone Gap., Wise Co, VA) ma 14 AUG 1918 (Scott Co, VA)

Cosby Lee Lane b 15 APR 1903 d 25 MAY 1982.

(Bur - AS HUS), daughter of Floyd Lane. Ten children

D. Alvernia Kate Barnett ^{"ALICE"} b 14 MAR 1898 (29 MAR 1899)

(Duffield, Scott Co, VA) d APR 1980 ma 9 AUG 1913

(Scott Co, VA) Winfield Scott Hubbard b 1 NOV 1893

(Lee Co, VA) d AUG 1975 - [son of John Wesley Hubbard and Rebecca Ann —] Ten children.

¹¹ JAB was the stepson of John Gordon U and all descendants of this stepson are being included in Upchurch family records. Some descendants spelled their name BARNETTE

○ See # 28 OCT 2001 Uilla Mae Bolton Ed RPH

I. James Algia Phillips of the Richard U, III / James U, VII subclass - Elizabeth Thaneey U Lane.

A. Oliver Newton Phillips

4. Waverly Worth Phillips b. 27 APR 1911 (C) d. 20 DEC 1982 (FL)
 md 7 DEC 1933 (Wake co, NC) Helen Taylor b. 22 JUN 1912
- a. Worth Taylor Phillips b. 13 JUL 1939 (C) md 10 NOV 1962
 (C) Jennie Holland b. 28 OCT 1940
- i. Elizabeth Holland Phillips b. 2 JUL 1965 md 8 SEP 1984 (C) Daniel Allen Hancock
- ii. Leigh Taylor Phillips b. 19 JAN 1970
- b. Hubbard Brooks Phillips b. 15 MAR 1942
- c. Amelia Ann Phillips b. 23 MAR 1944 md 27 AUG 1966
 (C) Richard Hancock Lane b. 26 MAY 1944
- i. Morgan Todd Lane b. 21 MAR 1967
- ii. Craig Brooks Lane b. 19 MAY 1969
- d. Michael Osborne Phillips b. 4 SEP 1957 (C) md 27 JUN 1985 (C) Carele Lee Breshy b. 17 APR 1954
5. Meta Pearl Phillips b. 4 AUG 1914 (C) md (C) Christopher James Monteleon, Sr
- a. Christopher James Monteleon, Jr b. 15 NOV 1944
 md (C) Elizabeth Stuart
- i. Alexander Monteleon b. 3 NOV 1982
- ii. James Preston Monteleon b. APR 1984
- b. Martha Jo Monteleon b. 2 FEB 1946
 md (C) James A. Duke b. 1944
- i. Tiffany Chamel Duke b. 17 JUL 1965 (C)
 md 26 APR 1997 (Chapel Hill, NC) Stephen
 Hanson Clarke
- ii. Audrey Duke b. DEC 1972

○ See It# 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPH

I. Walter Mantano U of the John U, IV / Ambrose U
 Suburban - William Henry U, I. Line.

A. Nancy Ernestine U

1. Minnie Almedia Lamb md Warren George Lane, son
 of William Million Lane and Alberta Flannery

a. Kennetha Warren Lane b 9 JAN 1951 (Richmond, VA)

md 1st () Jay - - U

md 2nd () Jeanie ostertibind²

i. Kimberly Lane

ii. Elizabeth Lane

iii. Thomas Warren Lane

b. Nancy Faye Lane b 10 OCT 1952

md () Barry M^cGee

i. Barry Gene M^cGee b 18 FEB 19XX

c. Barry Keith Lane b 19 NOV 1967

md () Karen Lynn Walker b 5 APR 1963
 (Richmond, VA)

i. Cullen Augus Lane b 12 NOV 1991
 (Richmond, VA)

DAVID

LANE

○ See Itz 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLIN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a → 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁶ b. ?? ___ 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? ___ 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁶ Joel died ?? ___ 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵

Children by Martha Hinton:

- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
- 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
- iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷

Children by Mary Hinton:

- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
- vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
- viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
- 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
- xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN.¹⁷
- xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
- xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.

11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? ___ 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? ___ 1797.¹⁷

Children:

- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
- ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? ___ 1848.¹⁶
- 21. iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
- iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶

12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? ___ 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵

Children:

- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? ___ 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? ___ 1879.¹⁵

13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? ___ 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? ___ 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? ___ 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴

Children:

- 22. i Martha Lane #878.

14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? ___ 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷

Children:

- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
- ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.

15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵

Children:

- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.

20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? ___ 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? ___ 1821.¹⁵

Children:

- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
- ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
- iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.

21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? ___ 1823.²⁰

Children:

- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.

22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁶

Children:

- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
- 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.

23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? ___ 1806,³⁶ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? ___ 1872.³⁶

Children:

- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills Pg 88

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Iveretia Mills - GGM of RPH

2. Shadrach Mills

a. Hilliard Mills

i. John Anderson Mills

(I) William Franklin Mills - 1 of 8 children

see below

- DDI (3) William Franklin Mills (b 29 Jul 1899, d 21 May 1956) m 8 Nov 1921
Lula Mae Churchill (b 3 May 1902, d Sep 1981). Married by Min.
G.N. Cowan, in Apex, NC. Their children:
- (A) Melba Eva Mills (b 8 May 1923) m 19__ Charles E. Robinson, II.
(B) Frank Carlton Mills (b 20 Apr 1925, d 9 Oct 1985) m 31 Jan 1948
Maybelle Wheeler (b ca 1929). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.
(C) Colleen Mae Mills (TWIN) (b 13 Feb 1927) m 9 Oct 1945 William
Joseph Kalinski (b 31 Dec 1917, d 10 Dec 1976). Their children:
(a) William Franklin Kalinski (b 5 Aug 1946). Nfi.
(b) Catherine Alice Kalinski (b 21 Jul 1951). Nfi.
(c) Sharon Elaine Kalinski (b 18 Jan 1956). Nfi.
(D) Ailene Faye Mills (TWIN) (b 13 Feb 1927, d 1927).
(E) Glen Carlye Mills (b 22 Oct 1929, d 14 Nov 1991) m 19__ Jackie
Pollard. Nfi.
(F) Doris Elaine Mills (b 25 Aug 1930) m 19__ Albert J. Wanamaker.
(G) Sidney Anderson Mills (b 7 Nov 1933, d 18 Oct 1953).
(H) Winifred Ann Mills (b 21 Apr 1935) m 15 Aug 1954 Proctor M.
Taylor (b ca 1934). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.
(I) Dorothy Jacqueline Mills (b 13 May 1937) m 19__ Robert Lane.
Their children: David and Mark Lane.
(J) Phillip Gordon Mills (b 11 Jan 1939, d Apr 1987). Nfi.
(K) Sylvia Jean Mills (b 26 Feb 1940) m 19__ John Hall. Nfi.
(L) Alice Geraldine Mills (b 1 Sep 1944). Nfi.

○ See It's 15 MAR 1994 Crama Lee Smith & RPA

I. Beodie Susan Gay of It's Benjamin W/ Frances U
Sullivan - Clara Pearl Lane.

A. Sudie Mae Mitchell b 22 OCT 1920 (Franklin Co, NC)
~~Stitt~~ Living mtd 15 APR 1949 () Charles Leonard Lane
b 5 JAN 1922 d 8 APR 1974 (Wake Co, NC)

1. Dennis Robert Lane ↑

① See Biofile of Paul Douglas Parr - 20 OCT 1987

Donna Jajuan Lane ↑ m 26 SEP 1987 (Queen City, TX)

Paul Douglas Parr b 10 OCT 1946 (Houston, TX), son
of Glenda NMN u & gr of Marie Sheppard u
of the Richard u. III / Calum u. Sullivan.

Donna is dau of Sidney F. & Calaine Lane
of Queen City, TX

② See str 20 OCT 1987 Judy Carol Whitlow DR PM

Donna Jajuan Lane's ↑ uncle, Max Harris
was a close friend of Doug's father, Paul Parr.
Max & Paul were administrators at Liberty Eglan
I.S.D. near Hear. Now Max Harris is Liberty
Eglan I.S.D. Superintendent.

③ See str 16 JUL 1992 Judy Carol Whitlow DR PM
DJL ↑ b 10 DEC 1965 (Texarkana, TX).

DONNA LEIGH LANE

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 212

I. William Ballentine

A. William Marshall Ballentine

↳ I. William Joseph Ballentine

HUSBAND'S NAME William Joseph Ballentine

When Born January 20, 1876 Where Ballentine's Mill, N. C. (Husband's Full Name)
 Christened Wake Chapel Christian Where _____
 When Died June 28, 1956 Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ 1904 _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____
 His Father William Marshall Ballentine His Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Ann Jones Lawrence & Lewis Barham -
Margaret & Lloyd Lane
(cousins) about 1936. The
boys were about 2 years old

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth (Lizzie) Barham

When Born June 23, 1872 Where Northampton Co., N.C. at the death of their
 Christened _____ Where _____ parents.
 When Died December 24, 1959 Where _____ Date _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____
 Other Husb. (if any) _____ Address _____
 Number (1) (2) etc. _____ City _____ State _____
 Her Father Romulus Barham Her Mother's Maiden Name Adrianna Margaret Williams

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN (Town or Place)	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 Margaret Joe Ballentine	27	4	1905							Date <u>December 10, 1927</u> To <u>S. Lloyd Lane</u>
	2 Mary Elizabeth	about		1907				24	6	1908	Date _____ To _____
	3										Date _____ To _____
	4 Lawrence Seldon Lane	24	5	1934							Date _____ To <u>Jerilyn Gilbert</u>
	5 issue Stanton Lloyd Lane III	14	8	1967							son Date _____ To <u>Donnie Gilbert Lane</u>
	6 Donnie Gilbert Lane by	about		1964							Date <u>New Orleans &</u> To <u>California</u>
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8 Lewis Barham Lane	24	5	1934							Date _____ To <u>Marian Blake</u>
	9 Marian Virginia (Ginger)	25	11	1961							Date _____ To _____
	10 Donna Leigh Lane ↑	9	5	1963							Date _____ To _____
	11 Terri Lynn Lane	16	9	1968							Date _____ To _____

DOWNIE GILBERT LANE ①

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 212

I. William Ballentine

A. William Marshall Ballentine

→ 1. William Joseph Ballentine

HUSBAND'S NAME William Joseph Ballentine

When Born January 20, 1876 Where Ballentine's Mill, N. C. (Husband's Full Name)

Christened Wake Chapel Christian Where _____

When Died June 28, 1956 Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ 1904 _____ Where _____ Lawrence & Lewis Barham -

Other Wives (if any) _____ twins - were adopted by

Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Margaret & Lloyd Lane

His Father William Marshall Ballentine His Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Ann Jones (cousins) about 1936. The

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth (Lizzie) Barham boys were about 2 years old

When Born June 23, 1872 Where Northampton Co., N.C. at the death of their

Christened _____ Where _____ parents.

When Died December 24, 1959 Where _____ Date _____

When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____ Address _____

Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Romulus Barham Her Mother's Maiden Name Adrianna Margaret Williams City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 Margaret Joe Ballentine	27	4	1905						Date <u>December 10, 1927</u> To <u>S. Lloyd Lane</u>	
	2 Mary Elizabeth	about		1907			24	6	1908	Date _____ To _____	
	3									Date _____ To _____	
	4 Lawrence Seldon Lane	24	5	1934						Date _____ To <u>Jerilyn Gilbert</u> son <u>Donnie Gilbert Lane</u>	
	5 issue Stanton Lloyd Lane III	14	8	1967						Date <u>New Orleans &</u> To <u>California</u>	
	6 <u>Donnie Gilbert Lane</u> by adoption - Mother a widow	about		1964						Date _____ To _____	
	7									Date _____ To _____	
	8 Lewis Barham Lane	24	5	1934						Date _____ To <u>Marian Blake</u>	
	9 Marian Virginia (Ginger)	25	11	1961						Date _____ To _____	
	10 Donna Leigh Lane	9	5	1963						Date _____ To _____	
	11 Terri Lynn Lane	16	9	1968						Date _____ To _____	

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

Pgs. 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOEL LANE

△ A. HENRY L

△ B. JAMES L

△ C. WILLIAM L

△ D. JOHN L

△ E. THOMAS L

△ F. JOEL L

△ G. NANCY L

△ H. MARTHA L

△ I. ELIZABETH L

△ J. MARY L

△ K. DOROTHY L

△ L. GRIZZELLE L

△ MARGARET
LANE "PEGGY"

△ MDC MOSES
MORDECAI

△ A. HENRY

MORDECAI

MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

DOROTHY

LANE

O See Itz 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLIN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

a →

8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁹ b. ?? ___ 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? ___ 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁶ Joel died ?? ___ 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵
- Children by Martha Hinton:*
11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
- iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:*
13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷.
- v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
- vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
- viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷.
14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
- xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN.¹⁷
- xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰.
- xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.
11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? ___ 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? ___ 1797.¹⁷
- Children:*
20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
21. ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? ___ 1848.¹⁶.
- iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
- iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶.
12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? ___ 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? ___ 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? ___ 1879.¹⁵.
13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? ___ 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? ___ 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? ___ 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴
- Children:*
22. i Martha Lane #878.
14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? ___ 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:*
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
- ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.
15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵
- Children:*
23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? ___ 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? ___ 1821.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,²⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,²⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
- ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
- iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.
21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? ___ 1823.²⁰
- Children:*
27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.
22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵
- Children:*
28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.
23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? ___ 1806,²⁸ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? ___ 1872.²⁸
- Children:*
30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

○ see ~~the~~ 1 APR 1996 Miller Joe Russell to RPA

I. Sarah Florence U of the Harmon U / Allen U Subdan

- William Allen U line

A. George Thomas Evans

1. Mary Lou Evans b 6 NOV 1924 (Stuyvesant, Atoka Co, OK)
 md (1st) abt 1943 (Savanna, Pittsburg Co, OK) Edison Lane
 md (2nd) 1943 (Atoka, Atoka Co, OK) - - -
 md (3rd) NOV 1953 (?) James B. Bills, Jr b 3 OCT 1917 (?)
 d 5 MAR 1994 (Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK). (Bar
 Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK)
 a. Roger Edison Lane b 14 AUG 1949 (Stuyvesant,
 Atoka Co, OK)

2. Betty Marie Evans b 27 JUL 1934 (Stuyvesant, Atoka Co, OK)
 md 11 NOV 1952 (Pullman, Whitman Co, WA) Arthur
 Eugene Ritter. b 28 DEC 1931 (Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
 son of Irving A. Ritter and Edna Eliza Cora Weir
 a. Brian Eugene Ritter. b 10 NOV 1968 (Davenport,
 Lincoln Co, WA)

EDMUND

LANE

○ JACOB FRANKS & MARY ANN ASHLEY - FAMILY HISTORY 286
Δ - WAKE CO, N. C. HERITAGE BOOK - PG 223 BY MRS JANCIE H. SMITH
I. AUGUST HERMAN FRANCKE

Δ A. JOHN MARTIN FRANKS b 1600 (BAVARIAN PLATANTINATE,
Δ GERMANY d 1745 MD (ENGLAND) CIVIL MILLER (AKA SEVILLA
Δ □ & CIVILLA) D/O JACOB MILLER & CATHERINE — TO NC
- APT 1711. SETTLED IN CRAVEN (NOW JONES) CO, NC ON
- THE TRENT RIVER

APPOINTED Δ ← I. JACOB FRANKS b 17XX(?) d 1790(?) REC'D LAND GRANT
PATROLLER NO 69 STATE OF VNC 9 AUG 1779 640 ACRES BOTH SIDES

WITH W^m BROWN Δ Δ OF DUTCHMAN'S BRANCH & WATSON BRANCH
IN CAPT W^m UTLEY'S Δ G. ANTHONY FRANKS b 1750(?) d 1820(?)
DIST, WAKE CO, NC. Δ MD (?) ROBENA JONES

COPY OF ARTICLE Δ i. LEWIS FRANKS b 1778(?) d 1849(?)
F 286 PLACED Δ MD (?) SARAH FAEMAN

WITH BDFILE Δ ii. ANTHONY FRANKS b 1803(?) d 1871(?)
OF JACOB FRANKS Δ iii. WESLEY FRANKS

d 1790 Δ MD 31 OCT 1816 (?) SALLIE ANDREW
BONDSMAN: EDMUND LANE ↑

SEE
SEPARATE
EXTRACT

Δ b. JOSEPH FRANKS
Δ MD 21 XXX 1788(?) REBECCA JONES
Δ BONDSMAN: NATHAN JONES

Δ c. PETER FRANKS
Δ MD 24 MAY 1780 (?) ELIZABETH RICHARDSON
Δ BONDSMAN: ANDREW FRANKS

Δ d. ANDREW FRANKS
Δ MD 1780 (?) SELEY MCCINSEY
Δ BONDSMAN: JOHN SMITH

Δ e. GEORGE FRANKS
Δ f. BRITTAIN FRANKS
Δ MARY FRANKS b 1769
Δ MD (?) JOHN TAYLOR b 1744(?) d 1824(?)

EDMOND

LANE

INPUT FROM EMAIL 25 MAR 2015 - ALLEN KOLLEMAN
TO RPH - 26 MAR 2015 - RPH

I. JAMES LANE - MD (1) LYDIA SPETENT

Δ A. PENNELOPE LANE - "PENNY" - ^{widow} Est 1/3 Downey

Δ MD (1) THOMAS ATKINS - d 1803

Δ 1. JOHN J. ATKINS b 1801

Δ 2. POLLY ATKINS
MD (1) - - SPETENT

} Guardianship
went on over
into adulthood

Δ B. **EDMOND LANE** - was guardian
for John & Polly

Δ C. ANNA LANE → 3 OCT 1864

Δ MD (1st) ALFRED S. THOMPSON
b 1835 d 9 MAY 1891

Δ 1. EZRA BOWEN THOMPSON

Δ 2. MARY DAISY THOMPSON

} were raised as
Hellenians but
knew they were
Thompsons -
Ezra served in
Spanish-American
War as a
Hellenian

Famew

handwritten

Photograph

Δ SUSAN BARSY

is doing a
Bio for him

EDMUND

LANE

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane, (Nolin's # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁹ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁹ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J?). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

○ see Pg 17 b Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline 4 D R M

30. JULIAN CLIPSEY⁶ PEARCE (*WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹*) was born December 10, 1802¹⁶.

Child of JULIAN CLIPSEY PEARCE is:

- i. BELINDA⁷ PEARCE.

31. WILLIAM⁶ PEARCE, JR. (*WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹*) was born April 13, 1808¹⁶. He married (1) SMITHEY BRIDGERS. She was born 1818, and died in Johnston Co., NC. He married (2) ELIZABETH LANE August 8, 1861 in Johnston Co., NC.

Children of WILLIAM PEARCE and SMITHEY BRIDGERS are:

- i. MARY⁷ PEARCE, b. 1841.
- ii. FRANCES PEARCE, b. March 1842.
- iii. SIMON TURNER PEARCE, CSA, b. 1843; d. Abt. 1900.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANK PEARCE, CSA, b. 1844; d. October 31, 1861, Blue Sulphur Springs, VA.
Notes for WILLIAM FRANK PEARCE, CSA:
He enlisted in CO E, 24th Regt., N C Troops on May 31, 1861 at the age of 18 as a Pvt. Died of typhoid pneumonia.
- v. GEORGE PEARCE, b. 1847.
- vi. JESSE PEARCE, b. 1851.
- vii. JOSEPH LAFATE PEARCE, b. July 4, 1854, Johnston Co., NC; d. October 28, 1915, Johnston Co., NC.
- viii. JAMES PEARCE, b. 1856.

32. MARY ANN⁶ PEARCE (*WILLIAM⁵, JESSE⁴, ARTHUR³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹*) was born February 18, 1826 in Johnston Co., NC¹⁶, and died November 1, 1851. She married NATHAN SNIPES. He was born May 5, 1830, and died July 10, 1907.

Child of MARY PEARCE and NATHAN SNIPES is:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ SNIPES, b. October 13, 1851, Johnston Co., NC; d. February 14, 1922, Johnston Co., NC.

I. George Pearce

A. Philip Pearce

1. Nathan Pearce - father of Nathan Pearce, I b. 9 JUL 1735 who had a family of 6 children in Franklin Co, NC at the time of the Revolution

2. Arthur Pearce b. 1723 (VA)

a. Jesse Pearce

i. William Pearce, Sr - see 3 children above (30, 31, 32)

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PAGES - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOEL LANE

△ A. HENRY L

△ B. JAMES L

△ C. WILLIAM L

△ D. JOHN L

△ E. THOMAS L

△ F. JOEL L

△ G. NANCY L

△ H. MARTHA L

△ I. ELIZABETH L

△ J. MARY L

△ K. DOROTHY L

△ L. GRIZZELLE L

I. MARGARET
LANE "PEGGY"

△ MDC MOSES
MORDECAI

△ A. HENRY
MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

ELIZABETH

LANE

O See It's 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

a →

8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁸ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁶ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵
- Children by Martha Hinton:*
11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
- iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:*
13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
- vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
- viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
- xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN.¹⁷
- xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
- xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.
11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷
- Children:*
20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
- ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁵
21. iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
- iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶
12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵
13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴
- Children:*
22. i Martha Lane #878.
14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:*
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
- ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.
15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵
- Children:*
23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,²⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
- ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
- iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.
21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰
- Children:*
27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.
22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵
- Children:*
28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.
23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁶ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁶
- Children:*
30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

ELIZABETH

LANE

EXCERPT FROM EMAIL 24 MAR 2015 ALLEN HOLLEMAN
TO RPU - RE WILLIAM HENRY HOLLEMAN OF
RALEIGH, NC - RPU 25 MAR 2013

I LEWIS HOLLEMAN

A. W^m HENRY HOLLEMAN, X
LAWYER, NEVER MD

The Annis Book reports the
W^m was a partner of
W^m Clinton U.I. (Should
be W^m Geary in my
view - RPU)

Lewis md 6 FEB 1805 PENNY ATKINS (SL 1840) (NEE REVELUPE LANE)
She was the widow of THOMAS ATKINS who died in 1800 leaving
her wife property. By 1848 Lewis was in TN on which
date Lewis sold his store & blacksmith shop to his
son W^m

AT THE INTERSECTION
OF HARGETT & WILMINGTON
WCU I HAD HIS GROCERY
THE OTHER 3 CORNERS
WERE OWNED BY
LEWIS
HOLLEMAN

I - - LANE

- A. JOEL LANE (YOUNGER)
- B. JAMES LANE (OLDER)
- MD (L) LYDIA SPICENT

1. ELIZABETH LANE (OLDER) "BETSY"

MD (L) CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS

a. JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHERS

MD (L) ELIZABETH HAYLAND
(DEP. SHERIFF - LATER RALEIGH
CITY CLERK)

2. ANNA LANE (OLDER)

MD (L) NATHAN POPE HOLLEMAN

a. W^m HENRY HOLLEMAN (oldest son), Y

3. REVELUPE LANE (YOUNGER)
MD (L) LEWIS HOLLEMAN

THE MD (1ST)
-- THOMPSON
& THEIR SON
EZRA BOWEN
THOMPSON WAS
RE FAMOUS
LANDSCAPE
PHOTOGRAPHER

Lewis was already wealthy and had a farm, a plantation large enough for 20-some slaves on what is now Old Garner Road that Wm. took over when his father and brother went west. (I have seen a 1938 deed with a map that showed that road was even then clearly marked as Holleman Road.) And I think I now know how Lewis acquired that property. He had already bought several of the original lots as laid out in the 1792 Plan of Raleigh and they are shown on an 1832 update map.

Allen says he was helped in his research by the
staff at the Joel Lane house and by his cousin

DEWISE GOFF

○ see thru 30 JAN 1998 Maithra Virginia Nolin D RPA

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁶

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

ELIZABETH ANN LANE

WAKE CO, NC FAMILY HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 418
THE ETHELDRED JONES & WILLIAM WESTLEY JOHNSON HOMESTEADS
J. HENRY JONES WILL PROBATED 14 NOV 1933 (NORTH HAMPTON CO, NC)

A. PHILIP JONES - LIVED EDGEcombe CO, NC ^{COPY OF F418 PLACED IN} _{BE FILE OF DRED & WWT}

JOANNA 1. ETHELDRED JONES CAPT. REVOLUTION b APT 1749 (?) d 2 OCT 1835
(A 6TH GEN DESCENDANT MD (L) PHILIP PROCTOR. IN 1982 THEY SAW EVIDENCE OF ORIGINAL CLAY FLOOR
(BUR-AT HOME) (ON STONE FOUGHT UNDER THE COMMAND OF GEN GREEN AT BATTLES OF COWPENS AND GUILFORD COURTHOUSE)
HIS HOME IN WAKE CO BUILT APT 1780 ON A STATE OF N.C. LAND GRANT. HE ENTERED 2 LAND GRANTS IN 1778 ON BOTH SIDES OF TERRIBLE CREEK. BY 1880 HAD 7,849 ACRES. MD (L) "JANE" JEAN LANE D/O BARNABAS LANE OF HALIFAX, NC. HER PARENTS DIED YOUNG AND SHE WAS RAISED BY HER UNCLE JOEL LANE OF RALEIGH

(A 170K OF F-418 = VALENTIA S. VINSON)

INHERITED HOMEPLACE WITH 3300 ACRES

a. ELIZABETH JONES b 10 FEB 1776 (?) MD (L) ABEL OLIVE

b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 (?) MD (L) SALLY ELKINS

c. AUGUSTINE JONES b 1 FEB 1781 (?) MD (L) EDITH BARKER

d. MARTIN JONES b 6 FEB 1784 (?) MD (1ST) (L) SARAH OLIVE

MD (2ND) (L) NANCY HARRISON d 1843

← 2. BARNABAS JONES b 30 MAR 1786 (?) MD JAN 1835 (L)

← MARY ROWLAND "POLLY" (AGES 49 & 27 AT MARRIAGE) (L) b 30 MAR 1808 (L) (ONLY D/O LEWIS ROWLAND & RHODA BAGGETT)

← GOT OVER 800A ← 1. ELIZABETH ANN LANE "BETSY" MD 17 JUL 1856 (L)

J. TAPLEY ORMAND

W^m M. BALLENTINE - LIVED AT BALLENTINE DAIRY

JOHNSON, SR → MD (L) LINDA

a. - - -

ACQUIRED BY GRANT & DEED MATTHEWS

i. LYNDON YATES BALLENTINE (LT. GOV.)

3,653 A NEAR CAPE FEAR IN

ii. MARY JANE LANE MD 28 FEB 1856 (L) JOHN

(LEWIS JOHNSON - BUILT HOME ON JOHNSON'S POND → GOT 1400A & MILL POND

NARNETT &

iii. RHODA ANN JONES MD 17 OCT 1856 (L) WILLIAM

GAVE TO HIS 4 CHILDREN IN

← GOT HOME PLACE & 1100A WESLEY JOHNSON - HOME BUILT 100' N OF DRED

1814 & 1818

a. GALES JOHNSON - ADDED COLUMNS

i. WILLIAM WESLEY JOHNSON - ADDED KITCHEN

A. TAPLEY ORMAND

JOHNSON, JR.

MD (L) POLLY ATKINS

↓

→ 1860 MARY & RHODA & THEIR FAMILIES LIVED IN DRED'S HOUSE WHILE THEIR HOMES WERE BEING BUILT

1 → 12 CHILDREN

OF WINDM LEWIS & WESLEY MD

2 JONES GIRLS &

MOVED NORTH TO FURQUAY

TWO WEDDINGS IN HOME OF RHODA & W.W. JOHNSON

• DAISY VIVIAN JOHNSON MD 21 OCT 1930

HUBERT RAINES SHEARDON

• ROBBIE LANE SMITH MD 15 AVE 1980 (L)

WILLIAM ROBERT JACKSON

EMILY

LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RP4

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

EMILY J

LANE

○ See M 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane (Nolin # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁸ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J?) Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

EMMA

LANE

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRB

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane (Nolan's # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

EUNICE PERMELIA LANE P&L XID-16925

① James O. U b New Bernunder, IL d APR 1968 (IL) and 1920's E. St Louis, IL

Eunice Lane James O. U is son of Benjamin Ira U of the William U IV / David U Subclass (39, Pg 21) - David Phillip U line.

② see str 2 DEC 1995 Jean Ann Haman d RPH

Eunice Permelia Lane b 13 SEP 1904 and James Orland U b 28 FEB 1904.

③ see Birth Certificate for Carl Edward U in his Biogfile His mother EPL was born in IL.

④ see str 2 SEP 1996 Jean Ann Haman d RPH

EPL b Wayne City, IL d 19 APR 1967 (of stomach cancer, Barnes Hospital, St Louis, MO) and 1920 James Orland U d 8 FEB 1968 (automobile accident) (Swanson - Belleville, IL. Both are Bur in the mausoleum in The Vahalla Gardens of Memory, 3200 old St Louis Road, Belleville, IL. They had six children

○ Photos sent in 1988 by Warren Dean U, Sr & Carl Edward U who in a 950N 1948 Str sent them to RPL



(16)

Best "damned" photo - Love these folks... forever!!
↓
Warren

"BUD" (JAMES GORDON U) IS BEING HELD BY HIS MOTHER E.P.L.↑



JAMES = JAMES ORLAN U (THE DRIVER) IS IN CAR WITH DAD CATHERINE, SON "BUD" & WIFE EUNICE PERMELDA LANE↑

Floyd - Verdie - Warren (2) on running board
James driver - Catherine and Bud - All are exhausted
Capt' uncle James - who has a smile & ready to 'Carry-on' with the family 'Set-together'
by Warren age 43 5/43

○ See It's 14 SEP 1995 Carletta Jean Buschett to R PH

I. John Anson Barnett ¹¹ of the John U, IV / Ambrose
U Sublan - William Henry U, I Line

A. Baby - Stillborn - 1893

B. Amanda Vesta Barnett b 2 OCT 1894 (VA) d 24 JUN 1979 (VA)
(Bus - Franklin Cem., Pattonville, VA) m 11 JUN 1911
(Scott Co, VA) Abraham Lincoln G. Valle d 8 JAN 1966
(Bus - AS WIF) - 12 children - four of whom died
as infants + for which 4 DOB + order of birth, not known

C. James Claude Barnette "Jim" b 17 OCT 1896 (VA) d 17 FEB
1988 (Scott Co, VA) (Bus - Powell Valley. Mem. Gardens,
Big Stone Gap, Wise Co, VA) m 14 AUG 1918 (Scott Co, VA)
Cosby Lee Lane b 15 APR 1903 d 25 MAY 1982.
(Bus - AS HUSB), daughter of Floyd Lane ↑ Ten children

D. Alvenia Kate Barnett ^{"ALICE"} b 14 MAR 1898 (29 MAR 1899)
(Duffield, Scott Co, VA) d APR 1980 m 9 AUG 1913
(Scott Co, VA) Winfield Scott Hubbard b 1 NOV 1893
(Lee Co, VA) d AUG 1975 - [son of John Wesley Hubbard
and Rebecca Ann —] Ten children.

11 JAB was the stepson of John Gordon U and all descendants
of this stepson are being included in Upchurch family
records. Some descendants spelled their name BARNETTE

G

L

LANE

○ SHAFFER'S MAP OF RALEIGH, NC - 1881 - Obtained by RPU 19 DEC 2005 from Wake Co, NC Register of Deeds office - Placed in Geographical File - Wake Co, NC Property Maps A-1 → A-14 BY A. W. SHAFFER, C.E. - Note that many lots have their names on them - Yellow Highlight = Extracted. - EXTRACTS BELOW FROM SHEET A-10

GENERAL AREA: EAST CENTRAL RALEIGH

1 KEMP P. BATTLE
WM R. COX

J. M. HECK

CAMP RUSSELL

N. V. DENTON

A. W. SHAFFER

JORDAN WOMBLE, SR

WM WOMBLE, JR

JOHN GATLING

J. M. HARRIS

BEN M. MOORE

W. H. HAYWOOD

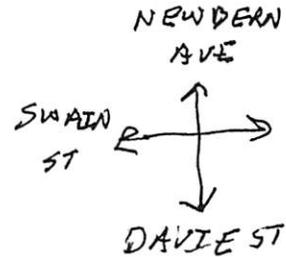
G. W. HAYES

G. L. LANE ↑

E. D. HAYNE

HENRY MAHLER

M. A. PARKER



GRANT

LANE

JCTN

○ From Jt 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. DR PA 1-27

I. William U b abt 1787 (NC) - In Jackson Co, TN 1820

A. Gilliam U

1. Carter U b JUL 1836 (TN)

Internet exchangers interested in this line making
input were TAMMY OWEN who reports that her
ancestor ROBERT CARTER was a GS of Carter U.

Robert Carter m'd (?) Maggie Brown b/o Joseph Brown
& Nancy f. Nelson. other present-day interested

partner: ROBBIE KELLER. other families near Carter U
on 1900 census - Jackson Co, TN:

Grant Lane b DEC 1869 + SIL Calvin Carter
+ other family members

Gilbert Rogland + other family members
↳ b DEC 1844

Ray Carter b MAY 1835 + other family members

Question: Are any of these 3 families linked to
Carter U? - RA

Jackson Co, TN Chancery Court James Burger vs
D. C. Shepherd, Adm. Burger allowed to add
Sally U {nee Sarah Wheeler} & Mrs Carter U as dependants

See the 305th 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPA

GRISSIAL LANE

I. Thomas Lane to 1634 England
A. Joseph Lane to 1665
1. Joseph Lane to about 1710

- 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SSI]¹² b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC, #14 m. (1) 9 Dec 1762, Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SSI]¹⁵ b. 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC, #15 (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771, # m. (2) 1772, Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES/SSI]¹² b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC, #15 (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 1795, Wake Co, NC, #15 Children by Martha Hinton:
 - ! Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
 - !! James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
 - !!! William Lane #699 [DRW/SSI]¹⁶ b. 15 Oct 1768, 17.
- Children by Mary Hinton:
 - iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SSI]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC, 17.
 - v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
 - vi Martha Lane #807 [SSI]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. (1) Date Unknown, 17 Dugah Mckethin #957, [SSI]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown, 17 Jonathan Brickell #958, [SSI]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, 17.
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SSI]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. Date Unknown, 17 Stephen Haywood #959, [SSI]¹⁷.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SSI]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC, 17. Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
 - ix Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
 - x Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SSI]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. Date Unknown, 17 Mary Freeman #963, [SSI]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN, 17.
 - xi Mary Freeman #963, [SSI]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN, 17.
 - xii Grissal (Grzell) Lane #813 [SSI]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, 20 George Lillington Ryan #964, [SSI]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co, 20.
 - xiii David Lane #814 [SSI]¹⁵.
- 11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES/SSI]¹² b. 6 Mar 1764, # m. Cir 1785, 23 Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SSI]¹² b. Apr 1766, 24 (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherabee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813, 25 Henry died ?? 1797, 17 Children:
 - ! Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
 - !! Harriet Lane #836 [SSI]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792, 17 d. ?? 1848, 15.
 - !!! Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
 - iv Temperance Lane #837 [SSI]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797, 25.
- 12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SSI]¹⁶ b. 7 Oct 1766, 15 d. ?? 1846, 15 Other: NC > TN > IL, 15 Children:
 - ! Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SSI]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807, 15 Occu: Minister, 15 d. ?? 1879, 15.
- 13. John Lane #806 [SSI]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. Date Unknown, 15 Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SSI]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851, 15 John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN, 15 Buried: ?? Children:
 - ! Martha Lane #878.
- 14. Thomas Lane #810 [SSI]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC, 15 m. Date Unknown, 15 Nancy Lane #879, [SSI]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790, 15 (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Saville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN, 17 Children:
 - ! Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SSI]¹⁴.
 - !! Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SSI]²⁷.
- 15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SSI]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. ?? May 1806, 17 Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SSI]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician, 15 Children:
 - ! Martha Gilchrist #883.
- 20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SSI]¹² also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787, 22 m. ?? 1817, 17 in Wake Co, NC, 20 Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SSI]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Wake Co, NC, 20 Margaret died ?? 1821, 15 Children:
 - ! Henry Mordecai #855 [SSI]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC, 24 Marr-Other Int 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC, 25 Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SSI]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
 - !! Ellen Mordecai #856 [SSI]¹⁷.
 - !!! Jacob Mordecai #857 [SSI]¹⁷.
- 21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SSI]¹² also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795, 15 m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, 20 Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SSI]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, 20 Ann died ?? 1823, 20 Children:
 - ! Margaret Mordecai #901.
- 22. Martha Lane #878 [SSI]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SSI]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?), 15 Children:
 - ! Thomas Grant Jones #924.
 - 29. !! Emily Lane Jones #925.
- 23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SSI]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SSI]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806, 28 (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Redell #995) d. ?? 1872, 28 Children:
 - 30. Grizelle Amanda Seat #996.

Handwritten arrows and marks pointing to specific entries in the list.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PAGES - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOEL LANE

△ A. HENRY L

△ B. JAMES L

△ C. WILLIAM L

△ D. JOHN L

△ E. THOMAS L

△ F. JOEL L

△ G. NANCY L

△ H. MARTIAL

△ I. ELIZABETH L

△ J. MARY L

△ K. DOROTHY L

△ L. GRIZZELLE L

1. MARGARET
LANE "PEGGY"

△ MDC MOSES
MORDECAI

△ A. HENRY
MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

H

LANE

○ "Massey Wake Co, N.C. Records" By Carla Tate 2004 Pg 8, 9

DEED

Richard Massey to James Bolton Sr. 12-4-1784 • 150 A (Original Grant 29 MAR 1780)

This Indenture made this fourth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and eighty four Between Richard Massey of Wake County and State of North Carolina planter of the one part and James Bolton Senr of the same county and Province planter of the other part Witnesseth that the said Richard Massey agreed that the said James Bolton Senr should join in Partnership and pay his equal part for saving a certain Tract of woodlant (sic) land in the aforesaid county the receipt whereof acknow-ledge and himself fully Satisfy hath granted bargained conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant and convey unto unto (sic) the said Jas Bolton [begin p. 256] A certain tract of land lying and being in the County and State aforesaid it being granted to the said Rich. Massey by the authority of the State aforesaid as by grant doth appear bearing date the 29th day of March and in the fourth year of our Independance (sic) and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty it being on the South side of Mockason Creek beginning on a maple in the said creek thence up said branch to little beverdam branch thence said branch to the line thence the line East to the said creek at the Beginning containing one hundred and fifty acres of Land be the same more or less Now presents Witnesseth that the said Richard Massey agreeable to the Contract first above mentioned have granted and confirmed and by these Presents do grant and confirm unto the said James Bolton his heirs and assigns forever all that Tract or parcell (sic) of land mentioned and described with the appurtenances and the Reversions (sic) Remainders and Services Issues and Profits and all the said hereditaments and premises hereby Mentioned or intended to be granted and with every part and parcell (sic) thereof with all Commodities and advantages to the Same or any part thereof To have and to hold [begin p. 257] The said tract or parcell (sic) of land and Premises hereby granted and confirmed with every appurtenances unto the said James Bolton his heirs and assigns forever to their only proper use and the sd Richard Massey for his heirs and assigns do hereby grant to the said James Bolton his heirs and assigns that the said tract of land and Premises is free from all Incumberments the the (sic) Quitrance (sic) which Shall become due after the date hereof only Excepted. In Witness hereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and
Delivered in presence of us

James Crudup
Federick (sic) Smith
Benjamin Upchurch

Richard Massey

Wake County

Dec Term 1784

In Execution of the within deed was Duly proved by the oath of Benjamin Upchurch a Witness thereto and ordered to be Registered

H Lane Ct Clerk

CROSS FILE:

- △ Richard Massey
- △ James Bolton, Sr
- △ James Crudup

- Federick Smith
- △ Benjamin Upchurch
- △ H. Lane CC

- △ Wake Co, NC Deeds
- △ Mockasin Creek
- △ Little Beversdam Branch

H.

LANE

① Per A. M. Ochs #33 West St. 18 MAY 1975 - Wake Co NC. Extract of Record.

" H. Lane was clerk of court re 1785 purchase of land from James Cone by Richard U. S. 1, whom see for details. "

○ Amplification of the Mordecai Family of Raleigh, NC

I. Moses Mordecai, I b 1707 (Germany)

A. Jacob Mordecai, I 1762-1833

1. Moses Mordecai, II 1785-1824

a. Henry Mordecai 1819-1875

(I) Margaret Lane Mordecai 1848-1918

md 1870 (?) William Little, M.D 1838-1879

(A) Henry Mordecai Little 1872-1946

(B) George Little, II 1873-1930

(C) William Person Little 1875-1956

(D) Albert Hinton Little 1878-1919

(E) Burke Haywood Little 1880-1968

(II) Moses Mordecai, III 1852-1856

(III) Mary Nellie Mordecai 1858-1931

md 1881 (?) William Truck 1850-1904

. 3 Children

(IV) Martha Mordecai "Patty" 1860-1949

I. Joel Lane b 15 JAN 1740
d 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Henry Lane b 6 MAR 1764
d 1797 md (?) MARY "POLLY"
HINTON D/o John
Hinton, III 1766-1813

M.D

1. Margaret Lane
b 1 FEB 1787

2. Hannah Lane
b 4 MAR 1792
d 1848

3. Ann Nellie
Lane b 12 APR
1795

4. Temperance
Lane b before
1797 "TEMPE"

HARRIET

LANE

○ See Itz 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a →

8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]¹⁶ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizella Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizella Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁵ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵
- Children by Martha Hinton:*
- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
 - 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
 - iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]¹⁶ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:*
- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
 - vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
 - 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
 - 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
 - xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to:, Giles, TN.¹⁷
 - xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
 - xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.
11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷
- Children:*
- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
 - 21. ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁵
 - iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
 - iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶
12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]¹⁶ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵
13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴
- Children:*
- 22. i Martha Lane #878.
14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:*
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
 - ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.
15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵
- Children:*
- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,³² m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
 - ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
 - iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.
21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰
- Children:*
- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.
22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵
- Children:*
- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
 - 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.
23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁶ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁶
- Children:*
- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

HENRY

LANE

From: WAKE TREASURES Vol 4 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1997 PG 33

MARTA V. GUAGLIARDO, 712 SEATTLE DRIVE, LEXINGTON, KY 40503, PH 606-277-2138. E-MAIL: vitox@uky.campus.mci.net

Seeking information on Mary Lane JONES, b (?), mar ca 1855 George Washington ATKINSON, Apex, NC. Mary d 1873 in childbirth with her 9th child. Mary was the daughter of Austin and Martha LANE JONES (no dates available). Family history has placed Martha as dau of Henry LANE son of Joel and Martha HINTON LANE. There was a Martha LANE who married an Austin JONES on 29 April 1829. This would fit the likely age of Mary LANE JONES ATKINSON at the time of her marriage. Also, her daughter, E. Georgiana was "close friends with her cousins, Janie & Joseph BROWN", grandchildren of Henry LANE'S Uncle James and Lydia SPEIGHT LANE. However, another Mary Lane JONES has been identified whose genealogy runs as follows: Esther BRYAN, dau of William and Esther SMITH BRYAN of Johnson Co., mar 1st cousin, Jonathan SMITH b 1760, son of Col. Samuel and Edith WHITFIELD SMITH. The dau of Jonathan and Esther SMITH SMITH was Esther A. Elizabeth SMITH mar Nathaniel LANE. Nathaniel and Esther A. Elizabeth SMITH LANE had the following children: Lucinda LANE, mar Samuel AVERA; Emma LANE mar Thomas WALTON; Martha LANE mar Austin JONES; and Lydia LANE mar Henry BONNER (Brown??) (Bowie??). Am trying to determine whether Mary Lane JONES ATKINSON was the gdau of Henry LANE or of Nathaniel LANE and what relationship might have existed between Henry and Nathaniel. Will appreciate any information or leads.

Seeking information on George Washington ATKINSON b (?), Isle of Wight, VA or BI; mar (1) ca 1855 Mary LANE JONES (d 1873) with whom he had 9 children: Buchanan (Buck?) ATKINSON; Patrick ATKINSON; Joel ATKINSON (mar 2 Dec 1880 Celestia Jane WILLIAMS, dau of Simeon McC. and Sara Jane SMITH WILLIAMS); Mose ATKINSON; Elizabeth Georgiana ATKINSON (b 16 Feb 1861, mar 15 Mar 1875 in Apex, NC, Sion David WILLIAMS, son of Simeon McC and Sara Jane SMITH WILLIAMS; Oscar ATKINSON; Zebulon ATKINSON; Mamie ATKINSON; and an infant who died with its mother in childbirth. G. W. ATKINSON mar (2) 12 Dec 1874, Aley (Alissah?) McKlellan WILLIAMS, dau of Simeon McClellan and Sarah Jane SMITH WILLIAMS. George W. ATKINSON was founder of the town of Apex, NC and died 9 Feb 1906.

HENRY

LAWE

○ see thru 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

HENRY

LANE

O See It's 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

a → 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁹ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁵ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵

Children by Martha Hinton:

- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
- 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
- iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:
- iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
- 13. vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
- viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
- 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
- xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to:, Giles, TN.¹⁷
- xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
- xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.

11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷

Children:

- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
- ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁵
- 21. iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
- iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶

12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵

Children:

- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵

13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴

Children:

- 22. i Martha Lane #878.

14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷

Children:

- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
- ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.

15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵

Children:

- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.

20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵

Children:

- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
- ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
- iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.

21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰

Children:

- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.

22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵

Children:

- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
- 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.

23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁶ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁶

Children:

- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

HENRY

LANE

O "Massey Wake Co, NC Records" by Carla Tate 2004 Pg 6, 7

DEED

James Bolton to Hezekiah Massey 12-4-1784 - 100 A (Original Grant 29 MAR 1780)

This Indenture made the four (sic) of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four Between James Bolton of Wake County and State of North Carolina Planter of the one part and Hezekiah Massey of the Same County and Province Planter of the other part Witnesseth that the said James Bolter (sic) for and in consideration of the Sum Eight pounds Specie to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and himself Satisfyed (sic) hath granted bargained Sold conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and Confirm unto the said Hezekiah Massey a certain of land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid it being granted to the said James Bolton by the authority of the

State aforesaid as by his grant doth appear bearing date the Twenty ninth day of March in the fourth year of our Independence and in the year of Lord 1780 the said land lying on the South side of Rockey Branch a Stream of Mockason Creek beginning on a Hicory (sic) running East to a pine thence West to the line on a pine thence South to the first Station Containing one Hundred acres of land be the same more or less Now this Presents Witnesseth that the Said James Balten (sic) for and in Consideration off (sic) the Sum above Said have granted bargained Sold and Confirmed and by this presents do grant bargain sell unto the said Hezekiah Massey his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcell (sic) of land Mentioned with all appurtenances and the Remainders rents and services Issues profits and all the said Hereditaments and Premises hereby mentioned or Intended to be hereby granted and with every part and parcell (sic) thereof with all Commodities and advantages to the same To have and to Hold the said tract or parcell (sic) of Land and Premises hereby granted Bargained and Sold unto the said Hezekiah Massey his heirs and assigns forever to their only proper use and the said James Bolton his heirs and assigns do hereby covenant and grant unto Hezekiah Massey his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcell (sic) of land clear from all Incumberments whatsoever the Quitrance (sic) which shall become du (sic) due after the date hereof only Excepted In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and year first above written

assigned Sealed and delivered in presence of us

Benjamin Upchurch
Josiah Crudup
Federick (sic) Smith

James Bolton
[no mark or signature]

[begin p. 234] Wake County

Dec Term 1784

Then was the within deed in open Court duly proved by the Oath of Benjamin Upchurch a Witness thereto and ordered to be Registered

Henry Lane Clerk Co

Registered in the Registers office office (sic) of Wake County in book F and page 232 this 3d day of Octr 1785

Exam. By Rd Hinton

James Hinton Repr

CROSSFILE:

- Δ JAMES BOLTON
- Δ Hezekiah Massey
- Δ Benjamin U
- Δ Josiah Crudup
- Δ Federick Smith
- Δ Richard Hinton

- Δ James Hinton CC
- Δ Wake Co, NC Deeds
- Δ Rocky Branch Mockasin Creek
- Δ Henry Lane CC

HENRY

LANE

○ "Massey Wake Co, NC Records" By Carla Tate 2004 Pg 7, 8

DEED

Richard Massey to Benjamin Bunn 12/4/1784 - 467A - SAME AS 29 MAR 1780 LAND GRANT TO RICHARD MASSEY

This Indenture Made this fourth day of December In the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Four between Richard Massey of Wake County and State of North Carolina a planter of the one part and Benjamin Bunn of the same County and Province planter of the other part Witnesseth that the said Richard Massey for and in consideration of the sum of fifty pound (sic) Specie to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and himself

Satisfied hath bargained and conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents confirm unto the said Benjamin Bunn one certain tract of land Situate lying in Wake County and State foresaid being granted to the said Richard Massey by the [begin p. 235] authority of the State aforesaid as by his grant doth appear bearing 29th day of March in the year 1780 the said Land lying on the south side of mockason Creek Beginning at a maple on said creek thence West two hundred and Twenty pole (sic) to a pine thence East to little Beverdam branch thence down said branch to said creek thence up said creek to the first Station Containing four Hundred and Sixty seven acres of land in the same more or less Now this presents Witnesseth that the said Richard Massey have granted bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents doth grant Bargain sell and confirm unto the said Benjamin Bunn his heirs and assigns forever all that Tract or parcell (sic) of land herein Mentioned with the appurtenances and the Revertions (sic) and Remainders rents and Leases Issues profits and all the said Hereditaments and Premises hereby Intended to be granted and with every part and parcell (sic) thereof and with all Commodities and advantages to the Same or any part thereof Intended Concerning or appurtenances to said Land To Have and to hold the said Tract or Parcell (sic) [begin p. 236] of Land and Premises hereby granted bargained and sold unto the said Benjamin Bunn his heirs and assigns forever to their only proper use and the said Richard Massey for himself his heirs and Hereby Covenant and grant the said Benjamin Bunn his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcell (sic) of Land of and premises free and clear freely and clearly (sic) from all Incumberments whatsoever the Quitrance (sic) what Shall become due for the same after the date hereof only Excepted. In Witness hereof I have set my hand and fixed my seal day & year first above Written

assigned Sealed Sealed (sic) and
Delivered in presence of us

James Bolton
Josiah Crudup
Benjamin Upchurch

his
Richard R Massey
mark

Wake County

Dec Term 1784

This was the Execution of the within deed in open Court duly proved by the oath of Benjamin Upchurch a Witness thereto and ordered to be Registered

Henry Henry (sic) Lane C C

Registered in the Registers office of Wake County in Book F and p. 234 this 4th Oct. 4 1785

Exam. By Richard Hinton

Jas Hinton, Regr

CROSSFILE:
Richard Massey
Benjamin Bunn
James Bolton
Josiah Crudup
Benjamin H
Richard Hinton
Examiners
James Hinton
Ref
Henry Henry
Lane, CC
Wake Co, NC
Deeds
Little Beaver
Dunn
Branch
Massingr.

HENRY

LANE

○ "Massey Wake Co, NC Records" By Cada Tate. 2004 Pg 4, 5

DEED → STARTS WITH LAND GRANT TO RICHARD MASSEY & AT SAME TIME RICHARD SELLS TO BENJAMIN BUNN

State of NC to Richard Masey 3-29-1780 - 467 A

To the said Richard Massey by the authority of the State aforesaid as by his grant doth appear bearing dated 29th day of March in the fourth year of our Independence and in the year 1780 the said Land lying on the South side of Mockason Creek Beginning at a Maple on said creek thence West two hundred and Twenty pole to a black Oak in Butlers line thence South 380 pole to a pine thence East to little Bever (sic) dam branch down said branch to said creek thence up said Creek to the first Station Containing four Hundred and Sixty seven acres of land be the same more or less Now this presents Witness that the said Richard Massey have granted bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents doth grant Bargain sell and confirm unto the said Benjamin Bunn his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcell (sic) of land herein Mentioned with the appurtenances and the Revertions (sic) and Remainders rents and Leases Issues profits and all the said Hereditaments and Premises hereby Intended to be granted and with every part and parcell (sic) thereof and with all Commodities and advantages to the Same or any part thereof Intended Concerning or appertaining to said Land To Have and to hold the said Tract or Parcell (sic) of Land and Premises hereby granted bargained and sold unto the said Benjamin Bunn his heirs and assigns forever to their only proper use and the said Richard Massey for himself his heirs and Hereby Covenant and grant the said Benjamin Bunn his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcell (sic) of Land and premises free and clear freely and clearly from all Incumberments whatsoever the Quitrents what Shall become due for the same after the date hereof only Excepted. In Witness hereof I have set my hand and fixed my seal day & year first above Written

assigned Sealed Sealed (sic) and Delivered in presence of us

James Bolton
Josiah Crudup
Benjamin Upchurch

his
Richard R Massey
mark

Wake County

Dec Term 1784

Then was the Execution of the within deed in open Court duly proved by the Oath of Benjamin Upchurch a Witness thereto and ordered to be Registered

Henry Henry (sic) Lane CC

Registered in the Registers office of Wake County in Book F and page 234 this 4th Octr 1785

Exam. By Richard Hinton

Jas Hinton Regr

CROSSFILE:

- △ Richard Massey
- △ Benjamin Bunn
- △ James Bolton
- △ Josiah Crudup
- △ Benjamin U
- △ Richard Hinton, Examiner
- △ James Hinton, Reg
- △ Henry Henry Lane CC
- △ Wake Co, NC Deeds
- △ Mockasin Creek
- △ Little Beaver Dam branch

HENRY

LANE

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

Pgs - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOEL LANE

- △ A. HENRY L
- △ B. JAMES L
- △ C. WILLIAM L
- △ D. JOHN L
- △ E. THOMAS L
- △ F. JOEL L
- △ G. NANCY L
- △ H. MARTIAL
- △ I. ELIZABETH L
- △ J. MARY L
- △ K. DOROTHY L
- △ L. GRIZZELLE L

- △ 1. MARGARET LANE "PEGGY"
- △ 2. MOSES MORDECAI
- △ 3. HENRY MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

HENRY

LANE

○ Amplification of the Mordecai Family of Raleigh, NC

I. Moses Mordecai, I b 1707 (Germany)

A. Jacob Mordecai, I 1762-1838

1. Moses Mordecai, II 1785-1824

a. Henry Mordecai 1819-1875

(I) Margaret Lane Mordecai 1848-1918

md 1870 (?) William Little, M.D 1838-1879

(A) Henry Mordecai Little 1872-1946

(B) George Little, II 1873-1930

(C) William Person Little 1875-1956

(D) Albert Hinton Little 1878-1919

(E) Burke Haywood Little 1880-1968

(II) Moses Mordecai, III 1852-1856

(III) Mary Willis Mordecai 1858-1931

md 1881 (?) William Trust 1850-1904

• 3 Children

(IV) Martha Mordecai "Patty" 1860-1949

I. Joel Lane b 15 JAN 1740
d 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Henry Lane b 6 MAR 1764
d 1797 md (?) MARY "POLLY"
HINTON D/o John
Hinton, III 1766-1813

M.D

1. Margaret Lane
b 1 FEB 1787

2. Harriet Lane
b 4 MAR 1792
d 1848

3. Ann Willis
Lane b 12 APR
1795

4. Temperance
Lane b before
1797 "TEMPE"

HENRY LANE ①

① Henry Lane, son of Joel Lane, and his 1st Cousin
Mary Hinton, dau of ^{my} John Hinton, Jr, owner
of Clay-Hill-on-the-Meuse. (38, Pg 15)

HENRY LANE (2)

① The currently preserved Mordecai house in Raleigh, NC was built in 1785 by Joel Lane for his son Henry Lane. Moses Mordecai lived in the house after marrying Margaret Lane, daughter of Henry Lane. Moses provided in his will for enlargement which was done in 1826. In 1970 a \$29,750 restoration grant was obtained and in 1972 it was opened to the public (37, pg 135).

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

→ Possible descendant of Sir Ralph Lane

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710

lived in Halifax Co, NC, Edgemont
Co, NC & Wake Co, NC. d. 1777 in
Wake Co, NC in home of his son
Joel Lane. m. 1730 Patience
McKinne, dau of Barnabas
McKinne, Sr d. 1736

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr d. 1762
m. - - -

B. Joel Lane

m. 1st Martha Hinton } dau of
m. 2nd Mary Hinton } Col
Hinton

C. Joseph Lane, Jr

m. 1st Elizabeth Hall
m. 2nd Sarah - -

1. Jane Elizabeth Lane
m. Etheldred Jones

D. Jesse Lane

m. Annifer Spright

E. Henry Lane

m. - - -

F. James Lane

m. Lydia - -

Joseph Lane, Sr had a gr Henry Lane ↑

HENRY BRIAN LANE

Zelevon Record THUR 9 SEP 1999 Zelevon, NC

Leigh Ann Stilwell of Knightdale and Herbert Brian Lane of Wendell were united in marriage June 5 at Central Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Steve Johnson.

The bride is the daughter of Brad and Cheryl Stilwell of Knightdale. Parents of the bridegroom are Dennis and Pam Lane of Wendell.

The bride is the granddaughter of Clellon Barham of Knightdale and the late Mary Rose Barham, Margaret Stilwell of Wilson, and Pat and Mary Stilwell of Colusa, Calif. Grandparents of the bridegroom are Sudie Lane of Raleigh and the late Charles Lane, and Barbara Cain of Raleigh.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by her sister,

Kristin Stilwell of Knightdale. Bridesmaids were Jennifer Farrell, Amanda Cozart and Tamara Young, all of Raleigh; Kelly Lane and Mary Adams, both of Wendell; and Mabel Guy of Knightdale.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Jason Lane, Nick Lane, David Adams and Nick Lippert, all of Wendell; and Kurt Steinberger and Tracy Solomon, both of Knightdale.

Wedding music was presented by Gwen and Maurice Privette, vocalists; and Carolyn Fleming, organist.

The wedding was directed by Carol Ann Young. Kristin Broadwell was the guest registrar. The program attendant was Ryan Farrell, cousin of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of East Wake High School and Meredith College. She is an English teacher at Garner Senior High



Mrs. Herbert Brian Lane
Leigh Ann Stilwell

School.

The bridegroom is a graduate of East Wake High School and Johnston Community College, and is employed by the town of Knightdale as a police officer.

After a wedding trip to Myrtle Beach, S.C., the couple will make their home in Knightdale.

I. Charles Lane
md () Sudie --
A. Dennis Lane
md () Pam --

1. Henry Brian Lane ↑
md () Leigh Ann Stilwell

X. Pat Stilwell
md () Mary --

Y. Brad Stilwell
md () Cheryl Barham ←

Z. Clellon Barham
md () Mary Rose --

① See Ltr 13 JUN 1994 Mylla Lane U & RPN

I. George Selon U, Sr of the Richard U, III / Clearwater U, F
Subclan - James Britton U Line.

A. Ruby Nell U

1. Linda Jo Herulushke

a. Eric Ryan Sarmiento b. 20 MAR 1974
(Rochester, NY) md 17 MAY 1994
(Norman, OK) Nelany Iris Lane
b. 26 JUN 1974 (Banner Ferry, ID)

ISAAC LANE

- ① Joel, Joseph, and Isaac Lane moved from Halifax in 1741 to holdings that still comprise much of modern Raleigh, NC (37, Pg 12)

○ DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. SAMUEL PEARSON - TOOK BOOKLET APEX, NC 2 DEC 2001
PEARSON FAMILY OUTLINE BY KIMBERLY MILES

I. Captain Samuel Pearson b. 23 JAN 1720/21 (Baltimore Co, MD) d. 4 MAY 1802 (Wake Co, NC)
md 1747(?) at age 13 Mary Simmons b. 1734 d. 1822

B. Simon Pearson b. 1749 [He was called his father's mill on Steep Hill Creek (now
Yater mill) but lost it due to poor business practices md 1803(?) POLLY ATKINS

C. Rachel Pearson b. 1753 md 1780(?) John Moore

D. Patience Pearson b. 1754 d. 1824 md 1773(?) John Nomin

E. Charity Pearson b. 1758 d. 1808 md 1785(?) David Stephenson

F. Fereby Pearson b. 1759 md (?) John Whitaker

G. Asa Pearson b. 1765 d. 1844 md 19 APR 1798(?) Elizabeth Hatley

H. Esther Pearson b. 1768 md (?) Joshua Brown

I. Peace Pearson b. 1770 md (?) William Poole

J. Preston Pearson b. 1772 d. 1871 md 18 SEP 1817(?) Sarah Anderson

A. Paris Allen Pearson b. 1748 d. 1832 (Orange Co, NC) md 21 SEP 1785(?) Mary Gilmore
my witness by J. LANE ↑

1. Ann Collier Pearson ; 2. Eliza Collier Pearson ; 3. Green Pearson
4. Jane Marcom Pearson ; 5. John Madison Pearson ; 6. Mary Moore Pearson
7. Rachel Maney Pearson ; 8. Sarah True Pearson ; 9. William Pearson
11. Joel Asa Pearson b. 5 AUG 1906 (Wake Co, NC) d. 3 MAR 1858 (Wedonka, AL)
md 1835(?) Mariah Zimmermann b. 1814 d. 1887 Boudeman James E. Cosby

i. MARY ELIZA⁴ PEARSON, b. 1842, Alabama; d. June 09, 1901.

ii. SARAH CAROLINE PEARSON, b. July 27, 1843, Alabama; d. 1903; m.
DAVID A. BRITT, December 19, 1858.

iii. GEORGE PEARSON, b. 1837, Alabama.

iv. WILLIAM PEARSON, b. 1840.

v. SAMUEL PEARSON, b. 1846.

vi. PARIS F. PEARSON, b. 1847.

vii. JAMES PEARSON, b. 1848.

10. Stephen Pearson b. 4 OCT 1786 d. 17 JUN 1865 (Pon-Pearson Cem, Holly Springs
Wake Co, NC) (Back of Drake Place - west side of East Holt Road SR 1116, 0.7 mile
to dirt road on west, 0.1 mile then 50 yards on south side) md 4 JAN 1913
Mary Utley b. 18 MAR 1794 d. 25 APR 1845

a. Martha Pearson b. 1814; b. Mary Pearson b. 1816; d. Eliza Pearson b. 1820;

e. Nancy Pearson b. 1822 md Anderson Wilson; f. Elizabeth Pearson b. 1824;

g. Sarah Pearson b. 1827 md William Blandhard; h. John Pearson b. 1837
md (1st) Elizabeth Spence, md (2nd) Ann Gulley after 1850

i. Lucy Pearson b. 5 DEC 1829 d. 26 JUL 1909 md (1st) Sidney Holland
md (2nd) John Hare b. 10 SEP 1836 d. 9 OCT 1897

i. Margaret Holland b. JAN 1850 d. 19 FEB 1897 md (?) Richard Wilson

ii. N. EDGAR Hare b. 1 SEP 1868 d. 31 MAY 1940

i. William Pearson b. 1834 d. 1915 md (?) Matilda Jane Lamer

i. Mary Elizabeth Pearson b. 1859 d. 1885 md (?) Henry Poe

ii. William Franklin Pearson b. 1861 d. 1905 md (?) Emma Barner

iii. Lucy Ann Pearson b. 1868 d. 1874

iv. John Stephen Pearson b. 1874 md Elizabeth Jones

v. Cornelius Francis Pearson b. 1865 d. 1963 md J. Archibald Campbell

(I) Dr Leslie Hartwell Campbell b. 1892 - President Campbell College/Univ

(II) Dr Arthur Carlyle Campbell b. 1894 d. 27 JUL 1977 - President

Mendota College - I + II first night away from home in Maynard
Pearson Home.

(III) Elizabeth Pearson Campbell b. 1896 md (?) A. B. LYNCH

c. James Marshall Pearson b. 1818 d. 1862-1863 md 1842 Nancy H. Branch
b. 7 MAR 1817 d. 1875. FAT of Groves second or Boudeman

FOR ISSUE SEE CONTINUATION SHEET

See the 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPA

I. Thomas Jones to 1634 England

A. Joseph Jones Sr to 1665 England
1. Joseph Jones Jr to about 1710

JAMES LANE

- 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS] b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC, m. (1) Dec 1762, Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS] b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC, m. (2) 1772, Mary Hinton Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771, m. (2) 1772, Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES/SS] b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC, m. (1) daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795, Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC, m. (1) Children by Martha Hinton:
 - 11. Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764. Children by Mary Hinton:
 - !!! James Lane #699 [DRW/SS] b. 15 Oct 1768, 17.
 - !!! William Lane #699 [DRW/SS] b. 15 Oct 1768, 17.
 - iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS] b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC, 17.
 - v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
 - vi Martha Lane #807 [SS] b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC, m. (1) Date Unknown, 17, Dugah Mckethin #957, [SS] m. (2) Date Unknown, 17 Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS] Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, 17.
 - vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS] b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. Date Unknown, 17 Stephen Haywood #959, [SS] 17.
 - viii Mary Lane #809 [SS] also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC, 17. Children:
 - ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
 - x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
 - xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS] b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. Date Unknown, 17 Mary Freeman #963, [SS] Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN, 17.
 - xii Mary Lane #813 [SS] b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, 20 George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS] 20 Other: From Bertie Co, 20. David Lane #814 [SS] 15.
- 9. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS] b. 7 Oct 1766, 15 d. ?? 1846, 15 Other: NC > TN > IL, 15. Children:
 - ! Thomas Lane, Rav #840 [SS] b. ?? 1807, 15 Occu: Minister, 15 d. ?? 1879, 15.
- 10. Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787, 1848, 15. Margaret Lane #836 [SS] b. 4 Mar 1792, 17 d. ?? 1848, 15. Harriet Lane #836 [SS] b. 4 Mar 1792, 17 d. ?? 1848, 15. Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795, 20. Temperance Lane #837 [SS] b. Bef 1797, 20.
- 11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES/SS] b. 6 Mar 1764, m. Cir 1785, 22 Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS] b. Aft 1766, 22 (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813, 25 Henry died ?? 1797, 17. Children:
 - ! Martha Lane #878.
 - 12. Thomas Lane #810 [SS] b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC, m. Date Unknown, 15 Nancy Lane #879, [SS] b. ?? 1790, 15 (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Saville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN, 17. Children:
 - ! Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS] 14.
 - !! Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS] 17.
 - 13. John Lane #806 [SS] b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. Date Unknown, 15 Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS] d. ?? 1851, 15 John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN, 15 Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN, 14. Children:
 - ! Martha Lane #878.
 - 14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS] b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC, m. Date Unknown, 15 Nancy Lane #879, [SS] b. ?? 1790, 15 (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Saville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN, 17. Children:
 - ! Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS] 14.
 - !! Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS] 17.
 - 15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS] b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC, 17 m. ?? May 1806, 17 Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS] (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician, 15. Children:
 - ! Martha Gilchrist #883.
 - 16. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS] also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787, 22 m. ?? 1817, 20 Margaret died ?? 1821, 15. Children:
 - ! Henry Mordecai #855 [SS] m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC, 24 Marr-Other Int 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC, 25 Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS] (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
 - !! Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS] 17.
 - !!! Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS] 17.
 - 17. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS] also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795, 15 m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, 20 Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS] d. 9 Jan 1824, 20. Children:
 - ! Margaret Mordecai #901.
 - 18. Martha Lane #878 [SS] m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS] (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?), 15. Children:
 - ! Thomas Grant Jones #924.
 - !! Emily Lane Jones #925.
 - 19. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS] m. Date Unknown, Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS] b. ?? 1806, 20 (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Ledell #995) d. ?? 1872, 20. Children:
 - ! Amanda Seat #996.

Handwritten arrows and marks pointing to specific entries in the list.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

- I. JOEL LANE
- △ A. HENRY L
- △ B. JAMES L
- △ C. WILLIAM L
- △ D. JOHN L
- △ E. THOMAS L
- △ F. JOEL L
- △ G. NANCY L
- △ H. MARTHA L
- △ I. ELIZABETH L
- △ J. MARY L
- △ K. DOROTHY L
- △ L. GRIZZELLE L

- I. MARGARET LANE "PEGGY"
- △ MDC MOSES MORDECAI
- △ A. HENRY MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

JAMES

① LANE

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

Pgs - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOSEPH LANE, JR D1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)

△ A. JOSEPH L. D1798 TO RAL 1794

△ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER

△ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 ^{VS WINIFRED SPEIGHT?}

△ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK

△ D. JAMES L MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT

△ I. JOEL LANE, II

△ E. BARNABAS LANE

△ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"

6 DAUGHTERS ← MRS (1ST) MARTHA HINTON } D/O COL JOHN HINTON
6 SONS ← MD (2ND) MARY HINTON } JOHN HINTON

△ G. MARY LANE

△ H. SARAH LANE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

JAMES

(2)

LANE

EXCERPT FROM EMAIL 24 MAR 2015 ALLEN HOLLEMAN
TO RPU - RE WILLIAM HENRY HOLLEMAN OF
RALEIGH, NC - RPU 25 MAR 2013

T LEWIS HOLLEMAN

A. W[^]M HENRY HOLLEMAN, X
LAWYER, NEVER MD

The Annis Book reports the
W[^]HN was a partner of
W[^]M Center U.I. (Should
be W[^]M Geary in my
view - RPU)

Lewis md 6 FEB 1805 PENNY ATKINS (SL 1840) (nee PENELUPE LANE)
She was the widow of THOMAS ATKINS who died in 1800 leaving
his wife property. By 1848 Lewis was in TN on which
date Lewis sold his store & blacksmith shop to his
son W[^]HN

AT THE INTERSECTION
OF HARGETT & WILMINGTON
WCU I HAD HIS GROCERY
THE OTHER 3 CORNERS
WERE OWNED BY
LEWIS
HOLLEMAN

J - - LANE

- A. JOEL LANE (YOUNGER)
- Δ B. JAMES LANE (OLDER)
- Δ MD (C) LYDIA SPENST

- Δ I. ELIZABETH LANE (OLDER) "BETSY"
- Δ MD (C) CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS
- Δ G. JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHERS
- Δ MD (C) ELISABETH HAYLANDER
(DEV. SHERIFF - LATER RALEIGH
CITY CLERK)

THE MD (IST)
-- THOMPSON
& THEIR SON
Δ EZRA BOWEN
THOMPSON WAS
A FAMOUS
LANDSCAPE
PHOTOGRAPHER

- Δ 2 ANNA LANE (OLDER)
- Δ MD (C) NATHAN POPE HOLLEMAN
- Δ G. W[^]M HENRY HOLLEMAN (oldest son), Y
- Δ 3 PENELUPE LANE (YOUNGER)
MD (C) LEWIS HOLLEMAN

Lewis was already wealthy and had a farm, a plantation large enough for 20-some slaves on what is now Old Garner Road that Wm. took over when his father and brother went west. (I have seen a 1938 deed with a map that showed that road was even then clearly marked as Holleman Road.) And I think I now know how Lewis acquired that property. He had already bought several of the original lots as laid out in the 1792 Plan of Raleigh and they are shown on an 1832 update map.

Allen says he was helped in his research by the
staff at the Joel Lane house and by his cousin

DEWISE GOFF

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 630-634)

I. Robert Jones "Grand sire Bob" and Peggy -

A. Leucy Jones and John Benton Utley "Bee"

B. Austin Jones and Martha Lane, dau of
Nathaniel Lane & gd of James Lane (Brother
of Barnabas Lane)

C. James Madison Jones and Margaret Adams

D. Joel J. Jones

E. Mack Jones

F. Mary Jones and Henry Castleberry.

→ 1. John Jones

2. William Rufus Jones

3. John Wesley Jones

4. A. Otis Jones

5. Fannie Jones

6. Florence Jones

7. Alma Jones

8. Jackie Jones

II. Lydia Lane and --- Browns

A. John W. Browns

B. Joseph G. Browns - President of Citizens Bank
in Raleigh, NC

I & II from Rev J. Fytle Jones of Macon, GA

JAMES

(5)

LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane (Nolin # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

JAMES LANE

See Sta 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPU

Lanes of North Carolina

- 1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
 - Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
- 2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

- 2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 - Children:
 - 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

- 3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 - Children:
 - 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 - 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 - 6. iv James Lane #643.
 - 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 - 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

JAMES D

LANE

○ TX Mg

091725	LANE JAMES D 	20	UPCHURCH JENNIFER L	20	5/24/1997	POTTER
--------	--	----	------------------------	----	-----------	--------

JAMES EVERTT LANE

○ See ltr 30 JAN 1997 Louwayne NMA Roger to RPM

I. David Fred Roger, Sr of the Harmonell/Hamell U
Subclass - Nancy Ann U Link.

A. Wayne Eirde Roger

1. LouWayne NMA Roger

a. Gregory Patrick McQuirk

i. Lauren Nichole McQuirk b 29 JAN
1997 (Snyder, Scurry Co, TX)

B. Helen Adelaide Roger

1. Vernie Bell Johnson

a. Robin Beth Mason md William Patrick Lane, son of
James Everett Lane and Billie Faye Mc Donald

i. Laurie Lane Lane b 12 FEB 1992 (Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX)

ii. Lane Faye Lane b 22 MAY 1995 (Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX)

b. Rhonda Kaye Mason

i. Matthew Massey

c. Regina Lynn Mason b 5 SEP 1971 (Sweetwater, Nolan Co, TX)

engaged to marry 12 APR 1997 (Lubbock; Lubbock Co, TX)

David Hendrix

d. Renica Dell Mason b 29 MAR 1975 (Sweetwater, Nolan Co, TX)

md 16 MAR 1996 (Sweetwater, Nolan Co, TX) Scott Douglas Terrell

i. Baby Mason (M) [child of Renica but not of Scott] b. 1995

○ Descendants of Martha Jane U D/o Tabitha U & G/o Nathan U, I
 MSU md Merrell Olive b. 1816 s/o William Olive, Jr d. 1827
 FROM PG 18-20 James Olive Family Published 1965

- 214 Merrill Olive b. June 23, 1816 d. Oct. 21, 1883 (his death date on his tombstone is July 21, 1883). This is the Merrill Olive said to be a first cousin to Cader Olive which would make Cader's father, James Olive, a brother to William, Jr. Merrell's wife was Martha Jane Upchurch b. 10-28-1820, d. 1-12-1892. Both are buried in Olive Chapel Cemetery in Wake County. Also buried here is Martha, dau. of above, wife of I. S. Barbee, b. 11-8-1860, d. 8-27-1914.
- 1829 and 1831 Howell paid taxes for Merrell on 200 acres in White Oak District.
- 1832 Merrell is listed as orphan of Wm. Olive along with Polly and Betsey. Merrell was only 16 years old then.
- 1837 Merrell paid his own taxes on 200 acres in White Oak.
- 1839 and 1840 Merrell paid his taxes on 200 acres and also paid taxes for Elizabeth Olive on 276 acres in same dist. These were evidently his mother's taxes.
- 1841 Merrell paid taxes on 396 acres in White Oak.
- 1850 Census lists Merrell as 34, farming and living with him are Elizabeth Olive 65 and Clarinda Olive 21. We do not place Clarinda unless the census age is wrong because his sister, Clary was married in 1820. Of course, census ages are often wrong and this could be his sister, perhaps a widow. Her married name was Wilson but the census taker could have misunderstood that.
- 1860 Census for Wake Co. lists Maril 44, farming, Jane 39, William 4, James 2, Tabitha 1 and Elizabeth 75.
- 1880 Census lists him Merrill 65, farmer, All family born in North Carolina. Martha J. 59, Wm. S. 22, Talby E. 21, Martha J. 19 and F. D. (dau.) 18.
- 2141 James H. Olive b. 1-25-1856, d. 5-6-1910 m. Georgetta F. Johnson b. 1-9-1853, d. 2-29-1892—dates from their tombstones. He was a farmer.
- 1880 census lists him as 24, farmer, all family born in North Carolina, Georgetta F. 28, wife; Percy W. 1, son (born in October) and Joseph Johnson 26, brother-in-law living with them.
- 2141-1 Dr. Percy Wingate Olive b. Apex, 10-14-1879, m. on June 15, 1909 Sally McDonald Williams, dau. of Owen and Margaret (McDonald) Williams.
- 2141-11 P. W. Olive, Jr. b. Apr. 21, 1910
 2141-12 Orion Florence Olive b. Sept. 3, 1911
 2141-13 Margaret Elizabeth Olive b. Jan. 7, 1913
 2141-14 Mary Williams Olive b. Feb. 23, 1917
 2141-15 Sarah Owens Olive b. Nov. 16, 1919
 2141-16 William Sydney Olive b. Jan. 26, 1925.
 2141-2 Jamie Olive
- 2141-3 Daisy Olive m. George Beavers. Mrs. Beavers sent the record of her family. She lives at 1108 Sunset Dr., Greensboro, North Carolina.
- 2141-31 Dr. James Beavers m. Pearl Smith
 2141-311 Barbara Beavers m. Bill Chapman
 2141-3111 Melissa Chapman
 2141-312 Walter Lee Beavers
 2141-313 Olive Beavers
 2141-32 George Beavers, Jr. m. Wilba Mills
 2141-321 Paul Beavers
 2141-322 Wayne Beavers
 2141-323 Carl Beavers
 2141-324 Susan Beavers
 2141-33 Dr. Charles Beavers m. Nell Reynolds
 2141-331 Beverly Beavers
 2141-332 Charlotte Beavers
 2141-333 Elaine Beavers
 2141-334 Marilyn Beavers
 2141-335 Harold Beavers
 2141-34 Dr. David Beavers m. Elizabeth Hancock
 2141-341 David Beavers, Jr.
 2141-342 Philip Beavers
 2141-343 Janet Beavers
 2141-344 Gail Beavers
 2141-345 Judith Beavers
 2141-346 William (Bill) Beavers
 2141-35 Dr. William Olive Beavers m. Eunice Brass
 2141-351 Richard Beavers
 2141-352 Carolyn Beavers
 2141-353 Clyde Beavers
 2141-354 Dwight Beavers
 2141-355 Gary Beavers
 2141-36 Dr. Franklin Beavers m. Margery Smith
 2141-361 Christine Beavers
 2141-362 Linda Beavers
 2141-363 Gregg Beavers
 2141-364 Scott Beavers
 2141-365 Yvonne Beavers
 2141-37 John R. Beavers m. Bette Wilson
 2141-371 Mary Margaret Beavers
 2141-372 Bobby Beavers
- 2141-38 Jamie Beavers m. Ed Banks
 2141-381 Everett Banks m. Joyce Tunstall
 2141-382 Martha Banks m. John Colson, Jr.
 2141-39 Lydia Beavers
 2141-3X Alice Beavers
 2141-4 Foy Olive m. Mr. Ballentine
 2141-5 Pauline Olive m. Mr. Hamrick
- 2142 Rev. William Sydney Olive b. 8-12-1857 d. 9-9-1931 m. Annie Carlton who was b. 11-24-1868 (Cem. Record says 1869), d. Oct. 5-1947.
 2142-1 Lida Olive b. 7-24-1892, died May 1962 unmarried.
 2142-2 Grace Olive b. 7-14-1896 m. June 6, 1922 Rev. James Lester Lane, b. 6-25-1895
 2142-21 Lost 1 month old infant
 2142-22 Wm. Thomas Lane b. 10-17-1927 m. & has children.
 2142-23 James Lester Lane, Jr. b. 2-18-1930 m. & has ch.
 2142-24 Jean Olive Lane b. 11-11-1935, m. and has children.
 2142-3 Kemp Walt Olive b. 2-5-1903, d. 9-15-1903
 2142-4 Minnie Susie Olive (twin) b. 2-5-1903, d. 9-16-1903.
 Death notice of these twins in Biblical Recorder for Oct. 7, 1903.
- 2143 Tabitha Olive m. Mr. Page, has one child. She was living with her parents in 1880—listed in census as Talby E. 21.
- 2144 Martha Olive b. 11-8-1860 d. 8-27-1914 m. I. S. Barbee, has no children. Living at home in 1880—listed as Martha J. 19. Mrs. Grace Lane wrote "Aunt Dee had two children. She died the year I was born so must have been older than Tabby and Martha." She may have just died younger than her sisters.
- 2145 F. Diana Olive (Aunt Dee) m. Mr. Lawrence. Her death notice is in the Biblical Recorder for Oct. 21, 1896, lists her as Mrs. F. Diana (Olive) Lawrence. She is in the 1880 census as F. D., 18. Mrs. Lawrence had two children. Is one of them Mrs. Clara Goodwin who was born a Lawrence?

- ① See Notes of RPU 18 NOV 1978 Visit to Adelia Jane U
Lester Lane, a minister from GA, and Grace Olive,
~~a descendant of~~ daughter of William S. Olive of
Madison / Talutha U. class. Grace still lives
in Ashville NC. See Martha Jane U
for sketch.
- ② See Bioguide of Grace Olive (XFD-3283) for entry 13 MAY
1992 which shows Grace Olive died in her 90's
in Ashville, NC following a fall and her broken
hip. She is to be buried in SC where her husband
the late Rev Lester Lane was buried.

○ Descendants of Martha Jane^U D/o Tabitha^U & G/o Nathan^U, I
 MSU md Merrill Olive b. 1816 s/o William Olive, fr d 1827
 FROM PG 18-20 Jane Olive Family Published 1965

- 214 Merrill Olive b. June 23, 1816 d. Oct. 21, 1883 (his death date on his tombstone is July 21, 1883). This is the Merrill Olive said to be a first cousin to Cader Olive which would make Cader's father, James Olive, a brother to William, Jr. Merrill's wife was Martha Jane Upchurch b. 10-28-1820, d. 1-12-1892. Both are buried in Olive Chapel Cemetery in Wake County. Also buried here is Martha, dau. of above, wife of I. S. Barbee, b. 11-8-1860, d. 8-27-1914.
- 1829 and 1831 Howell paid taxes for Merrell on 200 acres in White Oak District.
- 1832 Merrell is listed as orphan of Wm. Olive along with Polly and Betsey. Merrell was only 16 years old then.
- 1837 Merrell paid his own taxes on 200 acres in White Oak.
- 1839 and 1840 Merrell paid his taxes on 200 acres and also paid taxes for Elizabeth Olive on 276 acres in same dist. These were evidently his mother's taxes.
- 1841 Merrell paid taxes on 396 acres in White Oak.
- 1850 Census lists Merrell as 34, farming and living with him are Elizabeth Olive 65 and Clarinda Olive 21. We do not place Clarinda unless the census age is wrong because his sister, Clary was married in 1820. Of course, census ages are often wrong and this could be his sister, perhaps a widow. Her married name was Wilson but the census taker could have misunderstood that.
- 1860 Census for Wake Co. lists Maril 44, farming, Jane 39, William 4, James 2, Tabitha 1 and Elizabeth 75.
- 1880 Census lists him Merrill 65, farmer, All family born in North Carolina. Martha J. 59, Wm. S. 22, Talby E. 21, Martha J. 19 and F. D. (dau.) 18.
- 2141 James H. Olive b. 1-25-1856, d. 5-6-1910 m. Georgetta F. Johnson b. 1-9-1853, d. 2-29-1892—dates from their tombstones. He was a farmer.
- 1880 census lists him as 24, farmer, all family born in North Carolina, Georgetta F. 28, wife; Percy W. 1, son (born in October) and Joseph Johnson 26, brother-in-law living with them.
- 2141-1 Dr. Percy Wingate Olive b. Apex, 10-14-1879, m. on June 15, 1909 Sally McDonald Williams, dau. of Owen and Margaret (McDonald) Williams.
- 2141-11 P. W. Olive, Jr. b. Apr. 21, 1910
 2141-12 Orion Florence Olive b. Sept. 3, 1911
 2141-13 Margaret Elizabeth Olive b. Jan. 7, 1913
 2141-14 Mary Williams Olive b. Feb. 23, 1917
 2141-15 Sarah Owens Olive b. Nov. 16, 1919
 2141-16 William Sydney Olive b. Jan. 26, 1925.
- 2141-2 Jamie Olive
- 2141-3 Daisy Olive m. George Beavers. Mrs. Beavers sent the record of her family. She lives at 1108 Sunset Dr., Greensboro, North Carolina.
- 2141-31 Dr. James Beavers m. Pearl Smith
 2141-311 Barbara Beavers m. Bill Chapman
 2141-3111 Malissa Chapman
 2141-312 Walter Lee Beavers
 2141-313 Olive Beavers
 2141-32 George Beavers, Jr. m. Wilba Mills
 2141-321 Paul Beavers
 2141-322 Wayne Beavers
 2141-323 Carl Beavers
 2141-324 Susan Beavers
 2141-33 Dr. Charles Beavers m. Nell Reynolds
 2141-331 Beverly Beavers
 2141-332 Charlotte Beavers
 2141-333 Elaine Beavers
 2141-334 Marilyn Beavers
 2141-335 Harold Beavers
 2141-34 Dr. David Beavers m. Elizabeth Hancock
 2141-341 David Beavers, Jr.
 2141-342 Philip Beavers
 2141-343 Janet Beavers
 2141-344 Gail Beavers
 2141-345 Judith Beavers
 2141-346 William (Bill) Beavers
 2141-35 Dr. William Olive Beavers m. Eunice Brass
 2141-351 Richard Beavers
 2141-352 Carolyn Beavers
 2141-353 Clyde Beavers
 2141-354 Dwight Beavers
 2141-355 Gary Beavers
 2141-36 Dr. Franklin Beavers m. Margery Smith
 2141-361 Christine Beavers
 2141-362 Linda Beavers
 2141-363 Gregg Beavers
 2141-364 Scott Beavers
 2141-365 Yvonne Beavers
 2141-37 John R. Beavers m. Bette Wilson
 2141-371 Mary Margaret Beavers
 2141-372 Bobby Beavers
 2141-38 Jamie Beavers m. Ed Banks
 2141-381 Everett Banks m. Joyce Tunstall
 2141-382 Martha Banks m. John Colson, Jr.
 2141-39 Lydia Beavers
 2141-3X Alice Beavers
 2141-4 Foy Olive m. Mr. Ballentine
 2141-5 Pauline Olive m. Mr. Hamrick
- 2142 Rev. William Sydney Olive b. 8-12-1857 d. 9-9-1931 m. Armie Carlton who was b. 11-24-1868 (Cem. Record says 1869), d. Oct. 5-1947.
- 2142-1 Lida Olive b. 7-24-1892, died May 1962 unmarried.
- 2142-2 Grace Olive b. 7-14-1896 m. June 6, 1922 Rev. James Lester Lane b. 6-25-1895
 2142-21 Lost 1 month old infant
 2142-22 Wm. Thomas Lane b. 10-17-1927 m. & has children.
 2142-23 James Lester Lane, Jr. b. 2-18-1930 m. & has ch.
 2142-24 Jean Olive Lane b. 11-11-1935, m. and has children.
 2142-3 Kemp Walt Olive b. 2-5-1903, d. 9-15-1903
 2142-4 Minnie Susie Olive (twin) b. 2-5-1903, d. 9-16-1903.
 Death notice of these twins in Biblical Recorder for Oct. 7, 1903.
- 2143 Tabitha Olive m. Mr. Page, has one child. She was living with her parents in 1880—listed in census as Talby E. 21.
- 2144 Martha Olive b. 11-8-1860 d. 8-27-1914 m. I. S. Barbee, has no children. Living at home in 1880—listed as Martha J. 19. Mrs. Grace Lane wrote "Aunt Dee had two children. She died the year I was born so must have been older than Tabby and Martha." She may have just died younger than her sisters.
- 2145 F. Diana Olive (Aunt Dee) m. Mr. Lawrence. Her death notice is in the Biblical Recorder for Oct. 21, 1896, lists her as Mrs. F. Diana (Olive) Lawrence. She is in the 1880 census as F. D., 18. Mrs. Lawrence had two children. Is one of them Mrs. Clara Goodwin who was born a Lawrence?

JAMES M

(1) LANE

REF. 56465

① See Jts 16 OCT 1992 Billie Joyce Maynard D KPM

I. Joseph U b about 1775 (VA) - Head of Group

A. Ambrose F. U

1. Martha U b about 1831 (TN) md 28 OCT 1852 (Warren Co, TN) WILLIAM C. ROWLAND. They were md by M. HALTEMAN
2. Mary U "Polly" b about 1833 (TN) md 24 JUL 1853 (Warren Co, TN) JAMES M. SAIN ↑ They were md by MELVERD HALTEMAN J. P.
3. Elizabeth U [Sarah Ann Elizabeth U] b about 1849 (TN) md 29 NOV 1868 (Warren Co, TN) PLEASANT BOREN, only brother of Paralee Boren who md Joseph A. U, a brother of Sarah Ann Elizabeth U. They were md by JOSEPH BYBEE, J. P.

② See Jts 24 FEB 1994 Billie Joyce Maynard D KPM

Mary U md James M. LANE (not SAIN)

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S)

(174) (181) WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW.

FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: MARRIAGE RECORDS OF WARREN CO, TN - 8 UPCHURCH RECORDS - see Below

Pg 6 Wm C Rowland to Martha U [D/O AMBROSE F U]
 Issued 28 OCT 1852; Riter 28 OCT 1852
 M. Halteman, J. P.

Pg 8 James M. SAEN(?) to Mary U [D/O AMBROSE F U]
 Issued 12 JUL 1853; Riter 24 JUL 1853
 Melwerd Halteman, J. P. [JAMES M. LANE] →
 [JOHN W. U - S/O AMBROSE F. U]

Pg 23 John U to Elychella Webb
 Issued 19 FEB 1857; Riter 19 FEB 1857
 M. Halteman, J. P.

Pg 69 Pleasant Bowen to Elychella [SARAH ANN ELIZABETH U D/O AMBROSE F U]
 Issued 29 NOV 1868; Riter 29 NOV 1868
 Joseph Byler MDG → [JOHN W. U S/O AMBROSE F. U]

Pg 112 J. U to LOVEY(?) BLACKBURN [LUCY BLACKBURN]
 8 DEC 1878 (1877?) Joseph Byler A. P.

Pg 162 Isaac Keathley to Mary U [MARY ELIZABETH U D/O JOSEPH B U & D/O AMBROSE F U]
 18 JAN 1888 Elpha Webb MDG → [JOHN AMBERS U S/O JOSEPH B. U]

Pg 187 J. A. U to MALBINA Cantrell [MELVINA C. CANTRELL]
 6 MAY 1893. J. L. Byars MDG → [JAMES M COUCH]

Pg 209 J. M. Couch to Hettie U [HETTIE ANN U D/O JOSEPH B. U]
 24 OCT 1897. L. P. SANDERS, MDG

JANE

LANE

○ CENSUS RECORDS - JONES FAMILY - SWIFT CREEK TSP
WAKE CO, NC.

A. 1880 CENSUS - NO LATER RECORDS FOUND

0250	Jones, Beverly	9/16/13	80-8	7	Farming															
------	----------------	---------	------	---	---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

△ I. BEVERLY^(K) H.S. JONES (M) b APT. 1817

B. 1900 CENSUS - AN UNLINKED JONES FAMILY - SWIFT CRK TSP

205206	Jones, Barnabas	9/18/19	80-23	12	Farming															
--------	-----------------	---------	-------	----	---------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

→ BARNABAS JONES
b SEP 1819

C. RESEARCH ON A & B REVEALS:

△ I. PHILLIP JONES MD) REBECCA - -

△△△ A. ETHEL DORE JONES MD 1795 (JANE LANE 'JEAN' D/O BARNABAS LANE

△ 1. ELIZABETH JONES b 10 FEB 1796

△ 2. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1798

△ 3. MARTIN JONES b 6 FEB 1784

△ a. BARNABAS JONES b SEP 1819

△ b. BEVERLY KEEN SKIDMORE JONES b APT 1817

△ c. MONROE JONES

△ d. GEORGE MARTIN LAFAYETTE JONES

△ 4. BARNABAS JONES b 6 FEB 1784

△ 5. AUGUSTUS JONES b 1 FEB 1781

D. CONNECTION TO ABOVE?

1880 SWIFT CRK TSP - NO LATER RECORDS FOUND

02514	Jones, Ethel Dore	9/16/67		1	Farming															
80-8	Martha	9/9/66	Wife	1	Housekeeping															
	Samuel	9/16/24	Son	1	Laborer															
	Mary	9/9/23	Daughter	1																
	Mary	9/9/40	Servant	1																

I - - JONES

△ A ETHEL DORE JONES b APT 183
MD) MARTHA - - b APT 1814

△ 1. SAMUEL JONES b APT 1856

△ 2. MARY JONES b APT 1857

THE PHILIP JONES FAMILY - ALAN R. JONES 24 APR 2007 DOC

I. - - - JONES - Had 2 sons (A+B) who moved VA -> NC (A WELCH FAMILY)

A. JAMES JONES MD (C) MARY - - - MARRIED (CHILDREN: PATIENCE RENCH SALLY CHARETY "RENCH")

B. PHILIP JONES b ABT 1720 d 1760 (NC) - 6 CHILDREN MD (C) REBECCA - - b - d 21 NOV 1804 MD (2ND) 1764 (C) - - (WRENCH)

In 1757 Philip rec'd a Land Grant (#186, BK 19, P9219 10 MAY 1757) in Johnson Co, NC in fork of DUTCHMAN & SWIFT CREEKS "WELLETT" Home built between present-day homes of CLARENCE PIERCE & WM POWELL "Uncle Billy"

- 1. LEAH JONES (F) b ABT 1741 (WC, NC) d WC, NC MDO JOHN RICHARDSON
- 2. RACHEL JONES b ABT 1743 (WC, NC) MDC) ANDREW FREDDY
- 3. REBECCA JONES b ABT 1745 (WC, NC) MDC) MATTHEWS

- 4. JESSIE JONES (M) - was a private in the Revolution & later a large Planter SE Wake Co, NC b ABT 1750 d NOV 1830
- 5. RUSSELL JONES I was in the Revolution - later granted

land in Franklin Co, GA then moved to Wilkes Co, GA where he died in 1828 (vsd FRANKLIN CO, GA) a. RUSSELL JONES, II - Became famous in GA (1749) JOHNSTON CO, NC

- 6. ETHEL DRED JONES "CAPT. DRED" b 8 OCT 1748 (NC) d 20 OCT 1835 (NC) Member of Colonial Militia. In 1772-1773 was an Ensign in Col JOHN HINTON'S REG N.C. COL. MILITIA, WC, NC In Revolution became a CAPT. MD ABOUT 1775 (C)

- I. JOSEPH LANE, I (GENERAL)
- A. BARNABAS LANE, I
- 1. MARTIN LANE
- 2. BARNABAS LANE, JR
- 3. JANE LANE

JANE LANE who d APR 1786 after birth of 5th child DRED FOUGHT AT MOORE'S CRK, COWPENS, GUILFORD COURT HOUSE DRED GRANTED 12,000 ACRES ON SWIFT & MIDDLE CREEKS

- a. Elizabeth Jane b 10 FEB 1776 lived with Aunt SARA (LANE) MCCOLLERS UNTIL MDTO ABLE OLIVE WIFE OF MATTHEW MCCOLLERS BOND 9 FEB 1815
- b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 MD 1815 (C) LATHY, ELKINS just before Dred d 1835 he gave son Allen 2353A No record of any children of Allen & Lathy

- * = SEE ADDED EXTRACTS
- * C. AUGUSTINE JONES b 11 FEB 1881 (Wake Co, NC) d 10 MAR 1861 (Sw Middle Crk TSP, WC, NC) near Pleasant Grove Bapt Church Mal) EDITH BARKER
- * d. MARTIN JONES HAD A SON BARNABAS JONES "LITTLE BARNEY"
- e. BARNABAS JONES, I "BARNEY JONES, I" b 30 MAR 1786 (WC, NC) d 30 MAR 1844 MD 15 JAN 1835 BARNABAS JONES OF SWIFT CREEK TSP WAS NAMED FOR HIM MAY MD TWICE MORE
- "POLLY" MARY ROWLAND b 30 MAR 1808 d 18 MAY 1901 - BOTH BUR FAM CEM BARNEY JONES PRECINCT WC, NC

JANE ELIZABETH LANE

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 93-94 - Article written 1940 by MARILLA IRENE JOHNSON "How we got on the map"

I. William Rowland m.d. Mary Womach - They came from Surry Co, VA in 1743 to the Rowland Settlement (Rowland Hill) just North of Fugway in present day Harnett Co, NC.

I - - LANE

A. Lewis Rowland m.d. Rhoda Baggett
 1. Mary Rowland m.d. (2nd) NATHAN ARONEN
 m.d. (3rd) Alexander S. WELLY
 m.d. (1st) 1835 (?) BARNABAS JONES

A. Joel Lane - His Plantation became Raleigh, NC

B. Barnabas Lane of Halifax Co, NC

The plantation of Barnabas Jones was just north of Fugway & in Revolutionary Area was the "Master Grounds" & later as "Barney Jones Precinct" was on 1808 Map by DAVID STONE & PHILIP BROWN

- a. Mary Jane Lane Jones - inherited 1400 A + mill Pond. m.d. John Lewis Johnson
- b. Elizabeth Ann Jones - inherited 800 A. m.d. William Marshall Ballentine
- c. Rhoda Ann Mayberry Jones inherited 1100 A mill home. m.d. William Wesley Johnson 1115 A passed to 10 children when WWJ died 13 FEB 1896 to 7 youngest - 600 A of main tract to 6 + 150 A nearby to Archibald Neill Johnson + Home place + 365 A to 3 youngest - Daisy, Ethel + Gales. ↳ #10

1. Jane Lane "JEAN" m.d. ETHEL DRED JONES

↳ A. BARNABAS JONES

He was the youngest son & inherited the 3300 A home place near Fugway

I. Henry Jones will probated 14 NOV 1933 (Northampton Co, NC)

A. Philip Jones of Edgecombe Co, NC

1. Barnabas Jones

FURTHER DEALS BY THE 10 CHILDREN

- 1. Virginia Frances Johnson swapped her 100 A for the 100 A of #7 William Lewis Johnson. She later sold to Kemp B. Johnson while WWJ sold the Virginia tract to W. Perry Howard and bought the 100 A of #4 Mary Ann Johnson w/o Thomas Benton
 - #5 Marilla Irene Johnson sold her 100 A to John Albin Mills, I who sold it to Kemp Betha Johnson. Irene bought 3 A from #7 and 9 A from Gales on which 12 A she lived in 1940
 - #6 Ottilia Rosalie Johnson w/o Joseph William U. sold her 100 A to Carl Whitaker & wife nee Elsie Atkinson
 - #9 Ethel Lucille Johnson sold her part of 365 A - some to #8 Daisy Valeria Johnson + some to James Erastus Ballentine
- when WWJ died 13 FEB 1896 his papers make to give land to 10 children was not quite complete. James Erastus Ballentine prepared and claim to complete the plan

JANE ELIZABETH LANE

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 71

History was made quite easy and fascinating as we were told of the settlement, of our earliest ancestor, Capt. Etheldred Jones, and his wife "Jean" Lane[↑] who grew up in her Uncle Joel Lane's home in Raleigh. He was executor of his brother Barnabas Lane's will, and was also guardian for his three children - and many stories of the American Revolution, and later of the Civil war ... of hiding the meats in the cedar tree by the well - (which cedar tree still stands) of digging the sage bushes up - placing the silver in the hole and replacing the sage bushes - for the hiding place.

"JEAN" LANE = mae JANE ELIZABETH LANES[↑], d/o Barnabas
Lane, Sr

JEAN

LANE

WAKE CO, NC FAMILY HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 418
THE ETHELDRED JONES & WILLIAM WESTLEY JOHNSON HOMESTEADS
J. HENRY JONES WILL PROBATED 14 NOV 1933 (NORTH HAMPTON CO, NC)

A. PHILIP JONES - LIVED EDGEcombe CO, NC → COPY OF F418 PLACED IN
BIOFILE OF FRED & WWT

JOANNA 1. ETHELDRED JONES CAPT. REVOLUTION b APT 1749 (?) d 2 OCT 1835
(A 6TH GEN DESCENDANT MD (L) PHILIP PROCTOR. IN 1982 THEY SAW EVIDENCE OF ORIGINAL CLAY FLOOR
(BUR-AT HOME) (ON STONE FOUGHT UNDER THE COMMAND OF GEN GREEN AT BATTLES OF COWPENS AND GUILFORD COURTHOUSE)
HIS HOME IN WAKE CO BUILT APT 1780 ON A STATE OF N.C. LAND GRANT. HE ENTERED 2 LAND GRANTS IN 1798 ON BOTH SIDES OF TERRIBLE CREEK. BY 1820 HAD 7,849 ACRES. MD (L) "JANE" JEAN LANE d/o BARNABAS LANE OF HALIFAX, NC, HER PARENTS DIED YOUNG AND SHE WAS RAISED BY HER UNCLE JOEL LANE OF RALEIGH

AUTHOR OF F-418 = VALEZIA S. VINSON

- a. ELIZABETH JONES b 10 FEB 1776 (L) MD (L) ABEL OLIVE
- b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 (L) MD (L) SALLY ELKINS
- c. AUGUSTINE JONES b 1 FEB 1781 (L) MD (L) EDITH BARKER
- d. MARTIN JONES b 6 FEB 1784 (L) MD (1ST) (L) SARAH OLIVE MD (2ND) (L) NANCY HARRISON d 1843

INHERITED HOMEPLACE WITH 3300 ACRES

- ← 2. BARNABAS JONES b 30 MAR 1786 (L) MD JAN 1835 (L) MARY ROWLAND "POLLY" (AGES 49 & 27 AT MARRIAGE) (L) b 30 MAR 1808 (L) (ONLY D/O LEWIS ROWLAND & RHODA BAGGETT)
- ← 1. ELIZABETH ANN LANE "BETSY" MD 17 JUL 1856 (L)

J. TAPLEY ORMAND

W^m M. BALLENTINE - LIVED AT BALLENTINE DAIRY

JOHNSON, SR → MD (L) LINDA
ACQUIRED BY MATTHEWS GRANT & DEED 3,653 A NEAR CAPE FEAR IN WARENETT & GAVE TO HIS 4 CHILDREN IN 1814 & 1818

- a. — — —
- i. LYNDON YATES BALLENTINE (LT. GOV.)
- ii. MARY JANE LANE MD 28 FEB 1856 (L) JOHN LEWIS JOHNSON - BUILT HOME ON JOHNSON'S POND → GOT 1400A & MILL POND
- iii. RHODA ANN JONES MD 17 OCT 1856 (L) WILLIAM WESLEY JOHNSON - HOME BUILT 100' N OF DRED
- a. GALES JOHNSON - ADDED COLUMNS
- i. WILLIAM WESLEY JOHNSON - ADDED KITCHEN

A. TAPLEY ORMAND JOHNSON, JR. MD (L) POLLY ATKINS

→ 1860 MARY & RHODA & THEIR FAMILIES LIVED IN DRED'S HOUSE WHILE THEIR HOMES WERE BEING BUILT

1 → 12 CHILDREN OF WILSON LEWIS & WESLEY MD 2 JONES GIRLS & MOVED NORTH TO FURQUAY

- TWO WEDIVES IN HOME OF RHODA & W.W. JOHNSON
- DAISY VIVIAN JOHNSON MD 21 OCT 1931 O
- HUBERT RAINES SHEARDON
- ROBBIE LANE SMITH MD 15 AVE 1980 O
- WILLIAM ROBERT JACKSON

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 630-634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (Grand) b. 1710 d. 1777

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr

1. Jean Lane ↑ md Etheldred Jones

a. Barnabas Jones, Sr b. 30 MAR 1786 "BARNIE" md Mary Rowland — Uncle of Charles H. Utley (Rev)

i. Samuel Muro Jones — md Virginia Stewart, dau of Thomas Stewart & his wife Martha

ii. Jane Lane Jones b. 18 APR 1814 md John Avant

iii. Barnabas Jones, Jr b. 10 APR 1817) Grand-
d. 23 NOV 1896 md 26 OCT 1843 } parents
Martha Helen Stephenson } of
Rowan
Jones also

iv. Lydia Jones b. 10 FEB 1823 md Clayton Virginia Utley
md Albert Wilson near Apex

v. Mary Meachin Jones b. 31 JAN 1825 md John Wilson, Bapt Minister

vi. Sarah Haygood Jones b. 14 JUN 1827 md Bright Helland

Note: This is a list given from book pg 633 - RPA

JEAN

(2) LANE

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth
Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710 & m?

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr d. 1762 (will dated 30 MAR 1762
- proved SEP 1762

1. Martin Lane

2. Barnabas Lane, Jr

3. Jean Lane ↑ ^{raised by her uncle} Joseph Lane, Jr
m^d 1775 Etheldred Jones
son of Phillip Jones
& his wife Rebecca

a. Elizabeth Jones b. 10 FEB 1776

d. no issue

b. Allen Jones b. 6 MAR 1778
m^d 1815 Sally Elwin

c. Martin Jones b. 6 FEB 1784

m^d 1st Sally Elwin m^d 30 APR 1813

m^d 2nd Nancy Harrison m^d 16 NOV (1930) → 1830

d. Barnabas Jones b. 30 MAR 1786 "BARNIE"

m^d Mary Rowland - she lived with her
husband in the home of Etheldred Jones
& looked after her father-in-law.

e. Augustus Jones b. 1 FEB 1781

Great grandfather of Rowan Jones

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b 1710 d 1777

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr

1. Jean Lane ↑

a. Martin Jones b 6 FEB 1784

md 1st 30 APR 1813 Sally Abene

md 2nd 16 NOV 1830 Nancy Hanson



- 1. ♀ md Bright Holland
- 2. ♀ md John Ament
- 3. ♀ md John Allison
- 4 ♀ md Alvin Allison

5. Barnabas Jones "Barne"

6. Beverly Keen Shidmore Jones ♂ md Cassandra Utley, dau
of Young & Lotty Utley

a. Modera Mariah Jones Jones md

i. Charles Houston Utley (Rev) → William Houston Utley

b. Mervise Jones

c. George Martin Lafayette Jones

→ ix William Walter Utley

x. Sion Thelbert Utley

xi. Beverly Shepherd Utley

xii. Clary Ann Virginia Utley md Rowan Jones

xiii. Cassandra Linsay Utley md Oscar Luttles

xiv. Carrie Bernice Utley

xv. Lenna Celestia Utley

JEAN

(4) LANE

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth
Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

I. Philip Jones of Wake Co, NC and Rebecca --
Rebecca and 2nd John Rensch [John Rensch]

- A. Etheldred Jones and Jean Lane ↑
- B. Jesse Jones and Minnie Spruitt
- C. Russell Jones
- D. Rebecca Jones and -- Mathew
- E. Leah Jones and -- Richardson
- F. Charity Jones and John Utley

[Rebecca's will implies Charity Jones may have been
the dau of John Rensch but Charity always went
by the name of Charity Jones Utley]

[Rebecca & John Rensch had several children

Etheldred Jones was an ensign in the N.C. Militia
Co 8, Col John Denton Rgt., William Simons Capt, Jacob Utley
Jr 1772, Anderson Fowler, Captain place of William Simons
1773

JEAN LANE

(5)

① See Profile - Tapley Ormond Johnson, Sr - entry 9 OCT 1986

I. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Sr

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr
and Mary Polly Atkenti

- I. — Jane
- A. Joel Lane
- B. Barnabas Lane

- 1. John Lewis Johnson
and 1856 Mary Jane Jones
- 2. William Wesley Johnson
and 1856 Rhoda Ann Jones
(10 children)

I Ethelred Jones
and Jean Lane

A Barnabas Jones and
Polly Rowland

- #2 Julia Isabella Johnson
and John Allison Miller
nephew of Everett (Miller) U
- #4 Mary Ann Johnson
and Thomas Bentall, Sr
- #6 Ottha Rosalie Johnson
and William Joseph U

BRs ←

Jean Lane grew up in the home of her Uncle Joel Lane.
Joel Lane was executor of the will of her brother
Barnabas ~~Jones~~ ^{Jane} & guardian for his 3 children

○ Descendants of Martha Jane^U D/o Tabitha^U & G/D/o Nathan^U, I
 MSU md Merrell Olive b. 1816 s/o William Olive, f. d. 1827
 FROM PG 18-20 Jane Olive Family Published 1965

- 214 Merrill Olive b. June 23, 1816 d. Oct. 21, 1883 (his death date on his tombstone is July 21, 1883). This is the Merrill Olive said to be a first cousin to Cader Olive which would make Cader's father, James Olive, a brother to William, Jr. Merrell's wife was Martha Jane Upchurch b. 10-28-1820, d. 1-12-1892. Both are buried in Olive Chapel Cemetery in Wake County. Also buried here is Martha, dau. of above, wife of I. S. Barbee, b. 11-8-1860, d. 8-27-1914.
- 1829 and 1831 Howell paid taxes for Merrell on 200 acres in White Oak District.
- 1832 Merrell is listed as orphan of Wm. Olive along with Polly and Betsy. Merrell was only 16 years old then.
- 1837 Merrell paid his own taxes on 200 acres in White Oak.
- 1839 and 1840 Merrell paid his taxes on 200 acres and also paid taxes for Elizabeth Olive on 276 acres in same dist. These were evidently his mother's taxes.
- 1841 Merrell paid taxes on 396 acres in White Oak.
- 1850 Census lists Merrell as 34, farming and living with him are Elizabeth Olive 65 and Clarinda Olive 21. We do not place Clarinda unless the census age is wrong because his sister, Clary was married in 1820. Of course, census ages are often wrong and this could be his sister, perhaps a widow. Her married name was Wilson but the census taker could have misunderstood that.
- 1860 Census for Wake Co. lists Meril 44, farming, Jane 39, William 4, James 2, Tabitha 1 and Elizabeth 75.
- 1880 Census lists him Merrill 65, farmer, All family born in North Carolina. Martha J. 59, Wm. S. 22, Talby E. 21, Martha J. 19 and F. D. (dau.) 18.
- 2141 James H. Olive b. 1-25-1856, d. 5-6-1910 m. Georgetta F. Johnson b. 1-9-1853, d. 2-29-1892—dates from their tombstones. He was a farmer.
- 1880 census lists him as 24, farmer, all family born in North Carolina, Georgetta F. 28, wife; Percy W. 1, son (born in October) and Joseph Johnson 26, brother-in-law living with them.
- 2141-1 Dr. Percy Wingate Olive b. Apex, 10-14-1879, m. on June 15, 1909 Sally McDonald Williams, dau. of Owen and Margaret (McDonald) Williams.
- 2141-11 P. W. Olive, Jr. b. Apr. 21, 1910
 2141-12 Orion Florence Olive b. Sept. 3, 1911
 2141-13 Margaret Elizabeth Olive b. Jan. 7, 1913
 2141-14 Mary Williams Olive b. Feb. 23, 1917
 2141-15 Sarah Owens Olive b. Nov. 16, 1919
 2141-16 William Sydney Olive b. Jan. 26, 1925.
 2141-2 Jamie Olive
- 2141-3 Daisy Olive m. George Beavers. Mrs. Beavers sent the record of her family. She lives at 1108 Sunset Dr., Greensboro, North Carolina.
- 2141-31 Dr. James Beavers m. Pearl Smith
 2141-311 Barbara Beavers m. Bill Chapman
 2141-3111 Melissa Chapman
 2141-312 Walter Lee Beavers
 2141-313 Olive Beavers
 2141-32 George Beavers, Jr. m. Wilba Mills
 2141-321 Paul Beavers
 2141-322 Wayne Beavers
 2141-323 Carl Beavers
 2141-324 Susan Beavers
 2141-33 Dr. Charles Beavers m. Nell Reynolds
 2141-331 Beverly Beavers
 2141-332 Charlotte Beavers
 2141-333 Elaine Beavers
 2141-334 Marilyn Beavers
 2141-335 Harold Beavers
 2141-34 Dr. David Beavers m. Elizabeth Hancock
 2141-341 David Beavers, Jr.
 2141-342 Philip Beavers
 2141-343 Janet Beavers
 2141-344 Gail Beavers
 2141-345 Judith Beavers
 2141-346 William (Bill) Beavers
 2141-35 Dr. William Olive Beavers m. Eunice Brass
 2141-351 Richard Beavers
 2141-352 Carolyn Beavers
 2141-353 Clyde Beavers
 2141-354 Dwight Beavers
 2141-355 Gary Beavers
 2141-36 Dr. Franklin Beavers m. Margery Smith
 2141-361 Christine Beavers
 2141-362 Linda Beavers
 2141-363 Gregg Beavers
 2141-364 Scott Beavers
 2141-365 Yvonne Beavers
 2141-37 John R. Beavers m. Bette Wilson
 2141-371 Mary Margaret Beavers
 2141-372 Bobby Beavers
 2141-38 Jamie Beavers m. Ed Banks
 2141-381 Everett Banks m. Joyce Tunstall
 2141-382 Martha Banks m. John Colson, Jr.
 2141-39 Lydia Beavers
 2141-3X Alice Beavers
 2141-4 Foy Olive m. Mr. Ballentine
 2141-5 Pauline Olive m. Mr. Hamrick
- 2142 Rev. William Sydney Olive b. 8-12-1857 d. 9-9-1931 m. Armie Carlton who was b. 11-24-1868 (Cem. Record says 1869), d. Oct. 5-1947.
- 2142-1 Lida Olive b. 7-24-1892, died May 1962 unmarried.
- 2142-2 Grace Olive b. 7-14-1896 m. June 6, 1922 Rev. James Lester Lane b. 6-25-1895
 2142-21 Lost 1 month old infant
 2142-22 Wm. Thomas Lane b. 10-17-1927 m. & has children.
 2142-23 James Lester Lane, Jr. b. 2-18-1930 m. & has ch.
 2142-24 Jean Olive Lane b. 11-11-1935, m. and has children.
 2142-3 Kemp Walt Olive b. 2-5-1903, d. 9-15-1903
 2142-4 Minnie Susie Olive (twin) b. 2-5-1903, d. 9-16-1903.
 Death notice of these twins in Biblical Recorder for Oct. 7, 1903.
- 2143 Tabitha Olive m. Mr. Page, has one child. She was living with her parents in 1880—listed in census as Talby E. 21.
- 2144 Martha Olive b. 11-8-1860 d. 8-27-1914 m. I. S. Barbee, has no children. Living at home in 1880—listed as Martha J. 19. Mrs. Grace Lane wrote "Aunt Dee had two children. She died the year I was born so must have been older than Tabby and Martha." She may have just died younger than her sisters.
- 2145 F. Diana Olive (Aunt Dee) m. Mr. Lawrence. Her death notice is in the Biblical Recorder for Oct. 21, 1896, lists her as Mrs. F. Diana (Olive) Lawrence. She is in the 1880 census as F. D., 18. Mrs. Lawrence had two children. Is one of them Mrs. Clara Goodwin who was born a Lawrence?

JERRY WAYNE LANE

Ozuluon Record THUR 19 MAR 1992 Ozuluon, NC

Jerry W. Lane

Jerry Wayne Lane, 38, of Raleigh, died Sunday, March 8. Funeral was 1 p.m. Saturday, March 14, at Faith Missionary Baptist Church. Burial was at Good Hope Cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Sherrie Harris, Tamecia Harris, Teawanda Harris and Stacey Harris, all of Raleigh; son, Jerry Harris of Raleigh; mother, Gladys Hinton of Raleigh; father, Clyde Bunch of Raleigh;

sisters, Edna Hinnant of Wilson, Darlene Brackett, Regina Hinton, Gloria Ragland, Youlanda Hinton, all of Raleigh, Caroline Bunch, Barbara Bunch and Louise Bunch, all of Middlesex; brothers, Theaurther Hinton, Willie Hinton, James Author Hinton, Thomas Earl Hinton, all of Raleigh, Clyde Bunch, Thomas Bunch, Cessela Bunch, Davide Bunch, Terry Bunch and Nat Bunch, all of Middlesex; grandmother, Gertrude Lane of Raleigh; one grandchild.



STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

1992-1993

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 27 No 1 WINTER / SPRING 2007 Pg 65-89

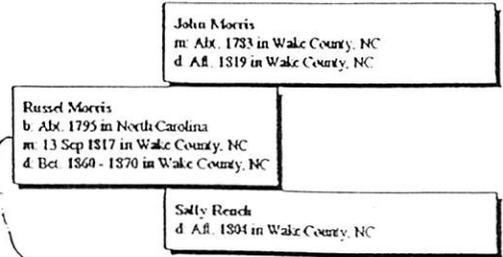
MORRIS...HOW A SEARCH FOR SCOTS ANCESTRY BECOMES A LESSON IN THE HISTORY OF WAKE AND JOHNSTON COUNTIES

JESSE CHART
PG 88

By Diane L. Richard

Ancestors of Joseph Fredrick Morris

NOTE: This extract deals with the heritage of SALLY RENCH which is of special interest to K.P.U. as her father owned land on STEEP HILL CREEK, SWIFT CREEK TWP Wake Co, NC.



I. -- RENCH (WRENCH) ^{Request in will dated 19 MAY 1784 - Inventory 26 SEP 1784 Exec - wife}
 A. John RENCH - ^{ETHELDRED JONES WIFE}
 m. (C) REBECCA -- ^{JESSE THRAILROD, LEWIS SMITH}
 Her will made 8 MAY 1801 ^{WILLIAM FRANKS}
 (She m. (1st) -- JONES had Rebecca -- ^{WILLIAM FRANKS}
 grand)

2. Sally RENCH m. Abt 1783 (WC, NC) John Morris

SON = JOHN WESLEY MORRIS
 m. (C) CELESTIA G. ROGERS b 1842
 (NAARTS TWP, FC, NC)
 •• Joseph Fredrick Morris b 1872 (W.C. NC)

Added Land Records for John RENCH

And, John had a Granville Grant ^{box box box} ...

#158
 B-1:256: 12 Feb 1761. GRANVILLE to John RENCH, Jo Co, planter, 10 Shill Sterling, 165 A vacant land in Jo Co St. Patrick Parish on BS Dutchmans br beg at a poplar on the SS sd br: N120p to a pine: E220p to a pine: S120 p to a White oak on sd br: W to the beg ...
 Granville by Thos. Child
 Wit: William Lucas, J. Munford
 Examd by: Halifax Ss: provd before me by J. Munford. Jesse Charlton J

It appears that even before his Granville grant, he purchased some land. There is a deed showing a John RENCH in Johnston County in 1755 ^{box} William Speight, Johnston Co., sold land to John RENCH.

His early grants include John appearing to have bought a different piece of land in Swift Creek Township ^{box}.

#590
 D-1:71: 7 Jan 1764
 James Jones & Wife Mary, Jo Co to John RENCH, same, 100# proc 15A in Jo Co on NS Swift Cr beg at a cor running E to the Spring br; down sd br to the cr: up sd cr to 1st sta ... Wit: Jesse Lane, Simn. Turner. Mary Jones was examined privately & consented.

... subsequently, in 1764 he seems to sell 400 acres to William Speight ^{box}.

#658
 D-1:155: 10 Apr 1764. John RENCH, Jo Co, Planter to Wm. Speight, same, 70#, 400A (cng) on BS Swift cr beg on the NS sd cr on a br that was the division between sd Speight & RENCH; E to a br called Spring br that runs partly thro' the survey of James Jones that he sold to sd RENCH: down sd br to sd cr: S to the giving line: W to sd Speights line: N to 1st sta & is part of two surveys, 200A of Wm. Speights survey & 200 A of James Jones survey ...
 John Simmons, Wm. Jernigan + John RENCH

Subsequently, William Speight Snr deeds the land to his son, and this transaction mentions the above sale from John RENCH. So, these select entries tell us something of the history of John RENCH's land, though since he appeared to acquire his land via purchase, we know nothing more of his ancestry ^{box}.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902
 DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

- I. JOSEPH LANE, JR D1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)
- △ A. JOSEPH L. D1798 TO RAL 1799
- △ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER
- △ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 ^{VS WINIFRED SPEIGHT?}
- △ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741 ^{MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK}
- △ D. JAMES L MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT
- △ I. JOEL LANE, II
- △ E. BARNABAS LANE
- △ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"
 6 DAU ← MND (1ST) MARTHA HINTON } D/O CA
 6 SONS ← MND (2ND) MARY HINTON } JOHN HINTON
- △ G. MARY LANE
- △ H. SARAH LANE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan-street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

JESSE

LANE ①

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

JESSE

LANE

See Sta 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin & RPU

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND¹) UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREEBEE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

JESSE

LANE

○ See It 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

JESSIE

LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RP4

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

JESSIE CARLTON LANE

○ From: John Ramsey - Wayne Co, KY

I. Emma Ann of the George W / Shadrach W Sulclans
- Hiram W Line.

A. Richard Martin Ramsey

1. Bobbie Lee Ramsey b 21 SEP 1933 (Milford, IL)
- Mechanic, served in U.S. Army. Md 29 DEC
1962 (Danville, IL) Aneta Lamon Lane "Bonnie"
b 8 APR 1938 (Danville, IL) [Daughter of Jessie
Carlton Lane and Bessie Lauretta Holt]

↳ a. Richard Lee Ramsey b 16 APR 1963 (Danville, IL)
Md 5 SEP 1992 (Hoopeson, IL) Alvia Ann Hoskins b 30 SEP
1959 (Danville, IL) [Daughter of Frank Hoskins + Shirley Miller]

b. Mark Allen Ramsey b 10 OCT 1964 (Danville, IL) Md 10 OCT
1987 (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) Angela Christine Kincaid
b 23 AUG 1966 (Danville, IL). [Daughter of Larry Kincaid + Sharon -]
i. Brandon Allen Ramsey b 3 FEB 1988
ii. Annie Jo Christine Ramsey b 17 MAR 1991

JOEL

LANE, I ①

JOEL LANE MUSEUM HOUSE, RALEIGH, NC

On 11 OCT 2012 Hope Blackford of WCGS alerted members of the society that there would be a lecture in the Joel Lane House by [△]ROBIN SIMONTON entitled "Beyond the Gates: Stories of Historic Oakwood Cemetery". Robin is Exec Director of the Historic Oakwood Cemetery.

As a follow-up to the above I sent an idea about the cemetery via email on 11 OCT 2012. This triggered two responses and two ongoing interactions as follows:

1. Robin Simonton - we will explore mutual interests on Oakwood Cemetery. See "OAKWOOD CEMETERY - Geographical Files NC/NC/Raleigh for details and more exchange
 2. [△]Bill P. Long - Curator [△]JOEL LANE MUSEUM House, Inc. See Geographical Files NC/NC/Raleigh Joel Lane Museum House, Inc for details and more exchange
- RPH 12 OCT 2012
- This led to more exchange re the Joel Lane Family → Barnhart fam - eds

JOEL

LANE, I

(2)

From: "A Abstract of Record of Wills, Inventories, Settlements of Estates 1771-1802 Wake Co, NC by Francis Holloway Wynne 1985. Pg 55 Book B and Pg 83 Book E.

BOOK B

EDWARDS, Agus Thomas Apprentice- R. 15 Aug 1787 p 122
EDWARDS, Green ship
Two orphans of Charles EDWARDS, Agus Thomas EDWARDS about 12 and Green EDWARDS about 10, bound to William DORAM to learn occupation of farming until age 21. 4 Jun 1787.
Signed: Joel LANE, William (M) DORAM
Witness: J. RICE

BOOK C

EDWARDS, Green & Apprenticeship R. 5 Nov 1792 p 383
EDWARDS, Thomas
Joel LANE bound Green and Thomas EDWARDS, orphans, to John RYLEY until age 21 to learn occupation to planter. 1 Sep 1792.
Signed: Joel LANE, John (J) RILEY

JOEL

LANE

(3)

See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter - Pg 87-89

CAPTAIN SAMUEL PEARSON

According to the DAR Blue Book, which gives the lineage of members, Samuel Pearson was a Captain in the North Carolina Line in the American Revolution and was born 1721 in Maryland and died 1802 in Wake County, N. C. He married Mary Simons who was born 1734 and died 1822.

He settled (1740-1750?) in the part of Johnston County which became Wake County, about six or eight miles south of Raleigh on Steephill Creek. He reared a large family and owned a great deal of land. He had a mill on Steephill Creek (mentioned in his Will as his "old mill") which is still standing and is one of the landmarks of the area. The Pearsons lost the mill in 1822 and it has changed hands many times since then and is what we now call the mill at Yates Pond.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY SIMONS PEARSON
(From his Will)

1. PARIS PEARSON
2. SIMON PEARSON - He is the one who got in debt and lost the mill - about 1820-22. He was a Justice of the Peace before and after this time, which was a responsible position, so he must have been a worthwhile man - I think he bought up too much land and got over-extended financially and had to get rid of the mill and his land.
- * 3. ASA PEARSON - Married Elizabeth Utley - Bond dated 17 April 1798, Bondsman, E(lick) Sanders; Witness, J. Rice. *to age 69 on 12 APR 1844 WAKE CO, NC - HOME OF STEEPHILL PEARSON*
4. PRESTON PEARSON
5. ESTER PEARSON
6. CHARITY PEARSON
7. PATIENCE PEARSON - Married JOHN NORRIS, Jr.
8. RACHEL PEARSON - Married John Moore, Bond dated 18 July 1780, Bondsman, Thomas Rice; witness. J Rice.
9. FEREBY PEARSON - Married Jno. Whitaker. Bond dated 17 April 1786, Bondsman, Joel Lane, Witness, J. Rice.
10. PEACE PEARSON - Married William Pope. Bond dated 28 Dec. 1797; Bondsman, John Harrison; Witness, J. Rice

SAMUEL PEARSON WILL
WAKE COUNTY RECORD BOOK #6, page 1, File #207
RECORDED 1802 [WILLED 1490 A - STEEPHILL CREEK]

In the Name of God Amen, I Samuel Pearson of Wake County and State of North Carolina in tolerable health and of a perfect Sound mind and memory, thanks be to God, Considering the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say --

- 1) HIS DAU MISS MARY PEARSON AGE 27 d 17 APR 1844
- 1) HIS WIF NEE MARY UTLEY, SISTER OF ELIZABETH (UTLEY) PEARSON, DAUS OF ISHAM UTLEY, d 25 APR 1844 - PER BIBLICAL RECORDER 4 MAY 1844.

COPY THIS SHEET IN BIOFILE OF EACH PERSON MENTIONED + YATES MILL

First, I give and bequeath to my Son Paris Pearson Ten Shillings Specie.

Secondly, I Give and bequeath to my Son Simon Pearson Three Hundred and forty Acres of land more or less lying on both sides of Steep-Hill Creek Joining Paris Pearson's land, including the old Mill; Also One Negro Named Joe, to belong to him & his heirs forever. - - -

Thirdly, I Give and bequeath to my Son Asa Pearson Three Hundred Acres of Land lying on both sides of Steep-hill.Creek, Joining of the Northwest corner of Simon Pearson's Land, Also One Hundred and Twenty Acres of Land Joining of the North Side of the last above mentioned land, Also One Negro Named Ben, to him and his heirs forever.

Fourthly, I Give and Bequeath to my Son Prestor Pearson Three Hundred and thirty Acres of Land with the Plantation whereon I now live (with this proviso that his Mother live thereon during her Widowhood without interruption if she please) Also Four Hundred Acres of Land Joining on the west side of the above Land, Also One Feather Bed and furniture, One Sorrel Mare & One Hand Mill to him and his heirs forever. Also One Negro Named Doctor to him and his heirs forever.

I do further Will that my Wife Mary Pearson have the use of my Negro Woman Named Mareah, Also Two Feather beds, Bedsteads and furniture during her Widowhood, then to be sold and divided amongst all my Children.

I also Will that the remainder of my Personal estate be Sold at publick Sale by my Executors giving Nine or Twelve Months Credit, and the money so arising to be equally divided amongst my Six Daughters (to wit) Esther, Charity, Patience, Rachel, Fereby, & Peace.

My Will and desire further is, that my Wife Mary Pearson Enjoy the use of my Negro Pompey and her choice of two Horses during her Widowhood, Notwithstanding the devise of said Negroes & horses to the use of my Six Daughters aforesaid; and at the death or intermarriage of my said Wife, the said Negro Pompey and Horses to be sold as aforesaid for the uses of my said Six Daughters as aforesaid.

Lastly, I do hereby also Constitute and appoint my two Sons Simon Pearson and Preston Pearson to be my executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking & disannuling all other Wills or Testaments whatsoever, Acknowledgeing this & none other to be my last Will & Testame. In Witness whereof I the Testator have hereunto set my hand & Affixed my Seal, this 30th day of July 1800.

/s/ Saml. Pearson (Seal)
Sign'd, Seald, published & declared)
In presence of --
Isaac Hunter (/s/) Jurat
Levi Jones (/s/)

N. C. The words Land & Hundred was interlined before Signed

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 93-94 - Article written 1940 by MARILLA IRENE JOHNSON "How we got on the map"

I. William Rowland m/c Mary Womach - They came from Surry Co, VA in 1743 to the Rowland Settlement (Rowland Hill) just North of Fugway in present day Harnett Co, NC.

I - - LANE

A. Lewis Rowland m/c Rhoda Baggett
1. Mary Rowland m/c (2nd) WATHAM ANONEN
m/c (3rd) Alexander S. m/c (1st) 1835(?) BARNABAS WELLY

A. Joel Lane - His Plantation became Raleigh, NC

B. Barnabas Lane of Halifax Co, NC

1. Jane Lane "JEAN" m/c EDITH ELDRED JONES

The plantation of Barnabas Jones was just north of Fugway & in Revolutionary Area was the "Master Grounds" & later as "Barney Jones Precinct". Was on 1808 Map by DAVID STONE & PHILIP BROWN

- a. Mary Jane Lane Jones - inherited 1400 A + mill pond. m/c John Lewis Johnson
- b. Elizabeth Ann Jones - inherited 800 A. m/c William Marshall Ballentine
- c. Rhoda Ann Mayberry Jones inherited 1100 A mill home. m/c William Wesley Johnson 1115 A passed to 10 children when WWJ died 13 FEB 1896 to 7 youngest - 600 A of Main tract to 6 + 150 A nearby to Archibald Neil Johnson + Home place + 365 A to 3 youngest - Darcy, Ethel + Gabe.

A. BARNABAS JONES

He was the youngest son & inherited the 300 A home place near Fugway

I. Henry Jones will probated 14 NOV 1733 (Northampton Co, NC)

A. Philip Jones of Edgecombe Co, NC

1. Barnabas Jones

FURTHER DEALS BY THE 10 CHILDREN

- 1. Virginia Frances Johnson swapped her 100 A for the 100 A of #2 William Lewis Johnson. She later sold to Kemp B. Johnson while WWJ sold the Virginia tract to W. Perry Howard and bought the 100 A of #4 Mary Ann Johnson w/o Thomas Benton
- #5 Marilla Irene Johnson sold her 100 A to John Albin Mills, I who sold it to Kemp Betha Johnson. Irene bought 3 A from #2 and 9 A from Gabe on which 12 A she lived in 1940
- #6 Ottila Rosalie Johnson w/o Joseph William II sold her 100 A to Carl Whitaker & wife nee Elsie Atkinson
- #9 Ethel Lucille Johnson sold her part of 365 A - some to #8 Darcy Valeria Johnson + some to James Erastus Ballentine when WWJ died 13 FEB 1896 her papers made to give land to 10 children was not quite complete. James Erastus Ballentine prepared Quit Claim to complete the plan

[Alfonso Galee Johnson] #10

JOEL

LANE

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 71

History was made quite easy and fascinating as we were told of the settlement, of our earliest ancestor, Capt. Etheldred Jones, and his wife "Jean" Lane who grew up in her Uncle Joel Lane's home in Raleigh. He was executor of his brother Barnabas Lane's will, and was also guardian for his three children - and many stories of the American Revolution, and later of the Civil war ... of hiding the meats in the cedar tree by the well - (which cedar tree still stands) of digging the sage bushes up - placing the silver in the hole and replacing the sage bushes - for the hiding place.

"JEAN" LANE = nee Jane Elizabeth Lane, D/b Barnabas Lane, Sr

D. Joel, Joseph, and Isaac Lane moved from Halifax in 1741 to holdings that still comprise much of modern Raleigh, NC. About 1760, Joel Lane built his home "Wakefield" near the intersection of the Petersburg-Fayetteville and the Hillsborough-New Bern roads near the site of Capital Square (37, Pg 12)

B. After the Wakefield locality has been chosen as the county seat of Wake Co, NC, Joel Lane supervised the construction of a log cabin across the street for a courtroom, as well as a jail, stocks, and whipping post. There is a tradition that he built the Ashbury Meeting House named for Methodist bishop Francis Ashbury - on a path that would now run from the Capital to Mordecai Park. The Lane house area became known variously as Wake Creek Road, Wake Court House, and Bloomslury, the latter after Gen Tryon's address in Bloomslury Square, Fenderson (39, Pg 12)

C. Beginning 4 JUN 1771 the Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions convened in the new Wake Co courthouse. Theophilus Hunter and Joel Lane were justices of the first court. (37, Pg 13)

D. Joel Lane was a legislator from Johnson Co, NC when the General Assembly created Wake Co and he served later as a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. Lane was a 15 term senator from Wake, one of the first trustees of the UNC, and a representative to the Committee of Safety, the Provincial Congress and the Constitutional Conventions. (37, Pg 13)

① Continued

E. on 20 MAR 1792 five commissioners assembled at Isaac Hentons Tavern & the next day moved to Joel Lane's house to search for a townsite. For 8 days they looked over 17 tracts. On 29 MAR 1792 the vote was 3 for Col John Hinton's property (across the Neve River), 2 for Joel Lane in Bloomfield & 1 for Nathaniel Jones land near Cary. After a night in Joel Lane's place the vote was 5 for Lane & 1 for Hinton. Lane & Hinton had been close up to this time but became estranged over the selection of the Capital site. Joel Lane had been selected 10 times in succession as senator for Wake Co but on the next round he was defeated by Hinton.

Lane & the commissioners agreed on 1378 £ (2756) for 756 acres of woodland & fresh ground and 244 acres of old field. Lane deeded the 1000 acres on 5 APR 1792. Later in the month Joel Lane and William Christmas were hired to lay out the town.

Joel Lane and 2 dau of John Hinton. He and 1st Martha Henton who bore him 3 sons & d in 1771. In 1772 Lane and 2nd Mary Henton & they had 9 children. (37, Pg 16-17)

② Peter Browne b 1766? d 1833 was classed as a cemetery despoiler because he plumed up the grave of Joel Lane. Peter was an attorney & a Wake Co, NC judge & President of the Bank of NC from 1831-1833 (37, Pg 29)

③ on 20 MAR 1792 5 of 9 Commissioners appointed to select a site for the capital of NC met at Hunters Tavern in Wake Co, NC where they did no work but adjourned to Wakefield the home of Col Joel Lane where they enjoyed hospitality for more than a fortnight. It is assumed the house was more commodious than any other in the vicinity as the Assembly stayed there in JUN 1781 paying 15,000 lbs for bed, board & posturage - more than Col Lane rec'd for the 1000 acres he sold at the site for Raleigh. (38) (Pg 3)

Lane St in Raleigh, NC was named after ~~Col~~ Col Joel Lane of the Revolutionary Militia (38, Pg 4) see reference for current photo of Wakefield, a home in Wake Co, NC built ^{ca 1760} by Col Joel Lane. He settled in Wake Co before Wake Co was formed. He was a committeeman for building Wake Co Courthouse, prison & stocks, was judge of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions 1771. He was Lt Col of the Wake Regt of 1772 & a member of the N. C. Provisional Congress at Halifax in APR 1776. He represented Wake Co in 11 sessions of the State Senate, was a member of the first Board of Trustees of UNC serving there from 1789 until his death in 1795. Wakefield originally faced East and was 150 ft east of its present location 728 W. Hargett St. It was named for Gen Tryon's wife nee Margaret Wake. Lane had a son Thomas Lane & a son in law Dr Allen Gilchrist. (38, Pg 12-13). Joel Lane had a son Henry Lane who was his 1st cousin Mary Hunter, dau of John Hunter, Jr of "Clay-Hill-on-the-Neuse" (38, Pg 15).

9

④ The currently preserved Mordecai house in Raleigh, NC was built in 1785 by Joel Lane for his son Henry Lane. Moses Mordecai lived in the house after marrying Margaret Lane, dau of Henry Lane. Moses provided in his will for enlargement which was done in 1826. In 1970 a \$29,250 restoration grant was obtained and in 1972 it was opened to the public. (37, pg 135).

Joel Lane built Wakefield during the 1760's. Now located at 128 West Hargett Street, the farmhouse with its gambrel roof (whose shingles have rounded edges to prevent weather-induced curling) was the focal point of a large plantation. Lane sold 1000 acres of land to the State of NC in 1792 providing the site for the capital. (See page for photo of hld.) (37, pg 143)

⑤ See Profile Tapley Ormond Johnson, Sr - Entry 9 OCT 1986
 I. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Sr

I. - Lane

A. Joel Lane ↑

B. Barnabas Lane

{ JANE (ELIZABETH) LANE }

I. Etheldred Jones
 → and Jean Lane

A. Barnabas Jones and Pelly Rowland

Joel Lane was executor of the will of Barnabas Lane & the guardian of his 3 children including Jean Lane

A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr. and Mary Pelly Atherton

1. John Lewis Johnson and 1856 Mary Jane Jones

2. William Wesley Johnson and 1856 Rhoda Ann Jones (10 children)

#2. Julia Isabella Johnson and John Allison Miller nephew of Joretta (Miller) J

#4. Mary Ann Johnson and Thomas Benton J, Sr

BRO ← #6 Stella Rosalie Johnson and William Joseph J

⑥ See Book "Fall of the House of Hunsdale" by Nell Styron
 The family of Col John Medmore Hunsdale, Sr
 is descended from Joel Lane ↑ by marriage
 of the Col's m^r to Ellen Mordecai Devereux
 who was a descendant of Joel Lane.
 Ellen was the dau of John and Margaret
 Devereux (I presume Margaret Devereux was
 nee Margaret Mordecai - RPH)

⑦ See Profile of Mary Florence H - entry 21 MAR 1989

I. Barnabas Lane

A. Jane (Elizabeth) Lane

and Capt Ethelred Jones who owned 16,000
 acres of land in Wake Co, NC near
 Fuquay; NC.

Note - after Barnabas Lane died his dau Jane (Elizabeth) Lane was adopted by Joel Lane ↑

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

→ Possible descendant of Sir Ralph Lane

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710
 lived in Halifax Co, NC, Edgemont Co, NC & Wake Co, NC. d. 1777 in Wake Co, NC in home of his son
Joel Lane ↑ m. 1750 Patience McKeime, dau of Barnabas McKeime, Sr d. 1736

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr d. 1762
 m. ---

B. Joel Lane ↑
 m. 1st Martha Hinton } dau of
 m. 2nd Mary Hinton } Col
 Hinton } John Hinton

C. Joseph Lane, Jr
 m. 1st Elizabeth Hill
 m. 2nd Sarah --

1. Jane Elizabeth Lane
 m. Etheldred Jones

D. Jesse Lane
 m. Minnie Spright

E. Henry Lane
 m. ---

F. James Lane
 m. Lydia --

Joseph Lane, Sr had a gr Henry Lane

JOEL

LANE

(12)

See It# 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

a →

8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁸ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁶ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵
- Children by Martha Hinton:*
11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
- iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁸ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷
- Children by Mary Hinton:*
13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
- vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
- viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
- xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN.¹⁷
- xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
- xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.
11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷
- Children:*
20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
21. ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁶
- iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
- iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶
12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁸ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵
13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴
- Children:*
22. i Martha Lane #878.
14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:*
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
- ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.
15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵
- Children:*
23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵
- Children:*
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
- ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
- iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.
21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰
- Children:*
27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.
22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵
- Children:*
28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.
23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁸ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁸
- Children:*
30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

JOEL

LANE

(13)

See Ltr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPA

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
- Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

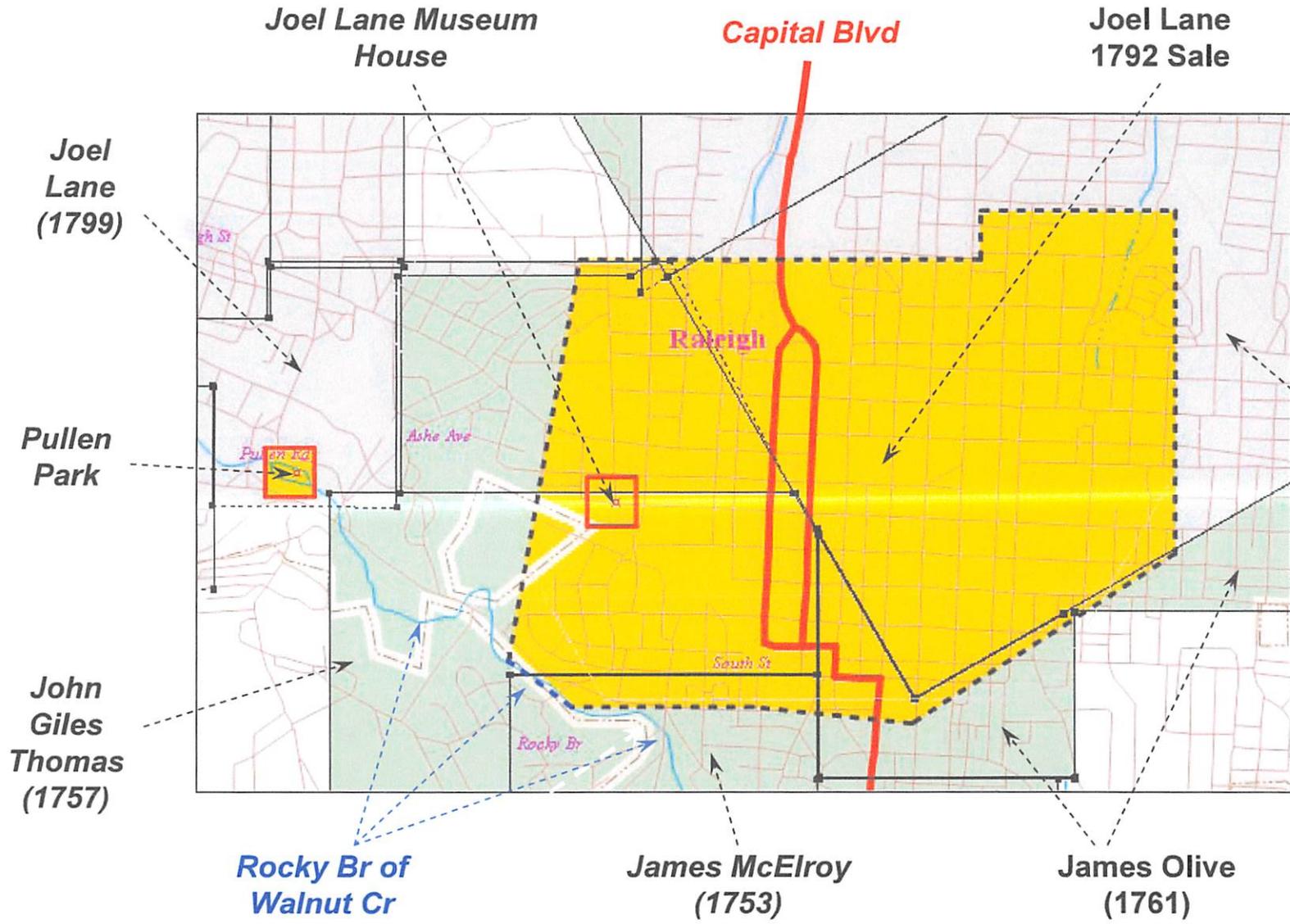
Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
- Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
- Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREEBEE HINTON AND MAD;
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

"1,000 Acre" Joel Lane Tract Sold to the State of NC for the City of Raleigh



See Appendix B Summer Fall Annex -
 JOEL LANE
 Col. Robert Halton (1743) -
 25 APR 2009 For
 Part 2 begins
 a JPS
 a Joel Lane

○ Amplification of the Mordecai Family of Raleigh, NC

I. Moses Mordecai, I b 1707 (Germany)

A. Jacob Mordecai, I 1762-1838

1. Moses Mordecai, II 1785-1824

a. Henry Mordecai 1819-1875

(J) Margaret Lane Mordecai 1848-1918

md 1870 (J) William Little, M.D 1838-1879

(A) Henry Mordecai Little 1872-1946

(B) George Little, II 1873-1930

(C) William Person Little 1875-1956

(D) Albert Hinton Little 1878-1919

(E) Burke Haywood Little 1880-1968

(II) Moses Mordecai, II 1852-1856

(III) Mary Nellie Mordecai 1858-1931

md 1881 (J) William Trust 1850-1904

. 3 Children

(IV) Martha Mordecai "Patty" 1860-1949

I. Joel Lane b 15 JAN 1740
d 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Henry Lane b 6 MAR 1764
d 1797 md (J) MARY "POLLY"
HINTON D/o John
Hinton, III 1766
- 1813

1. Margaret Lane
b 1 FEB 1787

2. Harriet Lane
b 4 MAR 1792
d 1848

3. Ann Nellie
Lane b 12 APR
1795

4. Temperance
Lane b before
1797 "TEMPE"

MID

○ THOMPSON FAMILY OF BARTON'S CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC - WAKE CO, NC
 HERITAGE BOOK - FAM 886 (BY WILCOO KELLY) & FAM 887 (BY HICKMAN RAY, JR)

I. William Thompson, MGC - lived County LANCASTER, ENGLAND - SONS A & B TO AMERICA APT 1745

A. Michael Thompson, I settled NC - not in Barton's Creek TSP
 LT. N.C. Militia 1772 - on staffs of Col JOEL LANE & Col JOHN NEWTON

B. SWAN THOMPSON - settled Barton's Creek TSP where he acquired much land & before 1801 - on 16 MAY 1788 bought 150 A both sides of Newe River with Great Falls from Samuel High to build a grist mill using materials he brought from England. Md (1) SUBANNAN - - Ref Old Mills Pg 310

1. William Thompson; 2. James Thompson; 3. MARK Thompson; 4. Jacob Thompson;
5. DREWERY (DROWY) Thompson; 6. Penny Thompson Md (1) - - MOORE;
7. GILLY Thompson Md (1) - - GRADY; 8. Debrah Thompson; 9. Charles Thompson;

SEE
 ADDED
 EXTRA

{ 10. Michael Thompson, II (youngest child) m/ Sarah 10 MAY 1818
 (Wake Co, NC) MARY SHEPT "POLLY" - she md (2nd) BILLY BAILEY

11. SOLOMON THOMPSON (oldest child) Md (1) SARAH WARREN

a. Michael Thompson, III Md (1) MARTHA CRENSHAW
 i. Sanford W. Thompson, M.D. Md (1) ETTA F. - - Lived at Falls of the Newe

b. George Warren Thompson 1804 - 1891 Md (1) FRANCES W. CRENSHAW

i. Sarah F. Thompson Md (1) Samuel Tate Morgan

ii. A. Judah Thompson, M.D. - Head of a Medical Unit - CSA

- (I) George C. Thompson, PhD
- (II) Etha F. Thompson
- (III) Thomas Warren Thompson
- (IV) Louisa Thompson

iii. William Marcellus Thompson Lt CSA, Company Commander
 Killed 7 Pine Battle CSA 1862 (VA) Md (1) MARY A. THOMPSON

He was J.P. & 2nd N.C. Senate 1844 - 1849. Gave financial support to units of the CSA sons. Lost citizenship Pardoned 1866 by President Andrew Johnson

(I) IDA S. Thompson; (II) John Thompson; (III) Willie M. Thompson (F) Md (1) CHARLES BLACKLEY

(IV) EDGAR E. Thompson married in late 1800's from Wake Co, NC to Durham, NC & was merchantile & wholesale grocer there until he died 1912 Md (Durham, NC) Josephine S. Seeman D/O Henry F. E Seeman & Roseman - - He & wife charter mem of N. Durham (New GRAVE) Bapt Ch.

- (A) Frederick G. Thompson; (B) Emmitt Thompson;
- (C) Josephine R. Thompson Md (1) S. Parks Alexander;
- (D) ETHEL F. Thompson b 1891 d 1968 - Durham Public Schools, Trinity College, Taught school before she md. Md 1918 (1) HICKMAN RAY, SR, M.D. b 1890 d 1925 s/o Charles B. Ray & Mattie Pugh of Raleigh, NC
- (1) E. Frances Ray Md (1) T. B. POLARD - Charlotte, NC
- (2) Archimedes Ray, Jr - Raleigh, NC - Educated Durham Public Schools, Fork Union Mil. Acad., & UNC. Served WWII worked for B. L. DRESSER, INC of Raleigh, NC

JOEL

LANE

(17)

WAKE CO, NC FAMILY HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 418
THE ETHELDRED JONES & WILLIAM WESTLEY JOHNSON HOMESTEADS
J. HENRY JONES WILL PROBATED 14 NOV 1933 (NORTH HAMPTON CO, NC)

A. PHILIP JONES - LIVED EDGEcombe CO, NC → COPY OF F418 PLACED IN BEDFILE OF DRED & WWT

JOANNA
- -
(A 6TH GEN
DESCENDANT
MD () PHILIP
PROCTOR. IN
1982 THEY SAW
EVIDENCE OF
ORIGINAL CLAY
FLOOR

1. ETHELDRED JONES CAPT. REVOLUTION b APT 1749 () d 2 OCT 1835
(BUR-AT HOME) (ON STONE FOUGHT UNDER THE COMMAND OF
GEN GREEN AT BATTLES OF COWPENS AND GUILFORD COURTHOUSE)
HIS HOME IN WAKE CO BUILT APT 1780 ON A STATE OF N.C. LAND
GRANT. HE ENTERED 2 LAND GRANTS IN 1798 ON BOTH SIDES OF
TERRIBLE CREEK. BY 1820 HAD 7,849 ACRES. MD () "JANE"
JEAN LANE D/O BARNABAS LANE OF HALIFAX, NC. HER PARENTS
DIED YOUNG AND SHE WAS RAISED BY HER UNCLE JOEL LANE OF RALEIGH

TAUGHT OR
F-418 = VALENTIA
S. VINSON

- a. ELIZABETH JONES b 10 FEB 1776 () MD () ABEL OLIVE
- b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 () MD () SALLY ELKINS
- c. AUGUSTINE JONES b 1 FEB 1781 () MD () EDITH BARKER
- d. MARTIN JONES b 6 FEB 1784 () MD (1ST) () SARAH OLIVE

INHERITED
HOMEPLACE
WITH 3300
ACRES

MD (2ND) () NANCY HARRISON d 1843
← 2. BARNABAS JONES b 30 MAR 1786 () MD JAN 1835 ()
← MARY ROWLAND "POLLY" (AGES 49 & 27 AT MARRIAGE) ()
b 30 MAR 1808 () (ONLY D/O LEWIS ROWLAND & RHODA BAGGETT)

GOT OVER 800A ← 1. ELIZABETH ANN LANE "BETSY" MD 17 JUL 1856 ()

J. TAPLEY ORMAND
JOHNSON, SR → MD ()
ACQUIRED BY MATTHEWS
GRANT & DEED
3,653 A NEAR
CAPE FEAR IN
NARNETT &
GAVE TO HIS 4
CHILDREN IN
1814 & 1818

WM M. BALLENTINE - LIVED AT BALLENTINE DAIRY

- a. - - -
- i. LYNDON YATES BALLENTINE (LT. GOV.)
- ii. MARY JANE LANE MD 28 FEB 1856 () JOHN
(LEWIS JOHNSON - BUILT HOME ON JOHNSON'S POND
→ GOT 1400A & MILL POND
- iii. RHODA ANN JONES MD 17 OCT 1856 () WILLIAM
WESLEY JOHNSON - HOME BUILT 100' N OF DRED
a. GALES JOHNSON - ADDED COLUMNS
i. WILLIAM WESLEY JOHNSON - ADDED KITCHEN

A. TAPLEY ORMAND
JOHNSON, JR.
MD () POLLY ATKINS
↓

→ 1860 MARY & RHODA & THEIR FAMILIES
LIVED IN DRED'S HOUSE WHILE THEIR
HOMES WERE BEING BUILT

1 → 12 CHILDREN
OF WILLIAM LEWIS TWO WEDDING IN HOME OF RHODA & W.W. JOHNSON
& WESLEY MD
2 JONES GIRLS &
MOVED NORTH TO FURQUAY
• DAISY VIVIAN JOHNSON MD 21 OCT 1930
HUBERT RAINES SHEARON
• ROBBIE LANE SMITH MD 15 AVE 1980 ()
WILLIAM ROBERT JACKSON

○ The Philip Jones Family - Alan R. Jones - 24 APR 2007 - DOC
 "DOC" actually refers to two documents obtained by
 RPM from Alan R. Jones on 24 APR 2007. The second and
 involves Pages 13 - 25 and is actually an oral interview
 given by 90 year old CAROLINE AUGUSTA JONES "CARRIE"
 to Charles H. Utley in 1936. Carrie never married, was a
 teacher and lived in Snyft Creek TSP, Wake Co, NC. She
 was d/o Barnabas Jones, II "Barney Jones" 1819-1906; G-D/o Martin Jones
 & G-G/o Ethelred Jones 1748-1835. Charles H. Utley was a student
 of Carrie.

EXCERPTS - (PART I)

Carrie b. 6 APR 1846 - Her F & M descended from the LANES -
 Her FATH was G/o Ethelred Jones who m'd Jane Lane. His MOT [△]Martin
 Helen Stephenson was d/o [△]Stephen Stephenson whose wife
 was [△]Rebecca Jane McCullers d/o Col Joel Lane or his sister.

Rebecca was sister of [△]John McCullers who had a son [△]George McCullers
 Ethelred Jones owned about 15,000 Acre which included his Piney
 woods at Fuquay where his home was + land along [△]Ament
 Ferry Rd from Snyft Creek to beyond Camp Branch - Ament-
 Ferry Rd opened abt 1820

Carrie taught from age 16 starting in Civil War & for next 50 yrs. She
 had as local students [△]DALEN G. BROUGHTON & his brother
 Dr CHARLES BROUGHTON in late 1800's. Later she had
 Rev [△]TITUS MILLS "TITE", Mr George Beavers [

[△]Daisy OLIVE well educated
 TEACHERS OF CARRIE: * [△]Charles Herman Stephenson - Govt Cityers
 * Rev [△]J. W. F. Rogers highly educated & FATH of Dr. J. M. ROGERS of Raleigh
 * [△]JOSEPH BENNETT - highly educated & Mrs Minnie of Wake Forest
 * [△]MISS POLLY ANN PENNY - highly educated, was sister of [△]MISS JULIA PENNY
 less so - Their BRO = [△]JESSIE PENNY - ALL 3 children of late [△]JIM PENNY
 * [△]PROF NAS JONES of Apex s/o [△]GRAY JONES - was educated at
 Wake Forest. Gray Jones had many shops. Near one of
 them NAS set up a school with * [△]MISS LAURA MILLARD
 & * [△]MISS STELLA MILLARD of Goldsboro, NC. LAURA and
 NAS who died in the prime of his adulthood

JOEL

LANE, I

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMTS 1902

Re The Joel Lane Home in Bloomsbury in Wake Co., N.C.

GROSS FILE:

A BLOOMSBURY - WAKE CO. NC

B JOEL LANE, I (col)

C WILLIAM M. BOYLAN

HISTORICAL RALEIGH.

15

The county seat of Wake was originally Bloomsbury. This name was adopted evidently because such was the title of the homestead of Col. Joel Lane, who was the owner of vast estates in this vicinity. Bloomsbury was situated at what is at present the western terminus of Hargett street, on Boylan Avenue, and embraced the lands now owned by the Boylan and Snow families. When the county was organized, and Bloomsbury became the county seat, a court-house was accordingly erected. This was a log building, which stood on the hillside in front of Col. Lane's residence. Subsequently, and until 1792, the county seat was known as Wake Court House.

The residence of Joel Lane is still standing on Boylan avenue, near West Hargett street, facing east. It has been the property of the Boylan family since it was purchased by Wm. Boylan, nearly a century ago. Except the double-slanting roof and dormer windows, there is now nothing in its exterior to indicate its colonial origin, for the building has had many material repairs, especially on the interior. The fireplaces, originally, were evidently extremely large, as may be judged from the base of the chimneys, one of which is built at the end and on the outside of the house, and suggests that the pieces or "sticks" of wood used for fuel were at least five feet in length. One of the mantels is colonial in style, being five or six feet above the hearth, while the locks on the doors are of antique pattern and of great strength. At this season (mid-summer) the building and its environments—situated as they are in the background of a beautiful lawn, arched above with the thick foliage of towering oaks, with here and there a magnolia, roses and other shrubbery—present a most picturesque scene.

JOEL

LANE

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

- I. JOEL LANE
- △ A. R. NEWRY L
 - △ B. JAMES L
 - △ C. WILLIAM L
 - △ D. JOHN L
 - △ E. THOMAS L
 - △ F. JOEL L
 - △ G. NANCY L
 - △ H. MARTHA L
 - △ I. ELIZABETH L
 - △ J. MARY L
 - △ K. DOROTHY L
 - △ L. GRIZZELLE L

- △ I. MARGARET LANE "PEGGY"
- △ MRS. MOSES MORDECAI
- △ A. HENRY MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PAGES - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOEL LANE

- △ A. HENRY L
- △ B. JAMES L
- △ C. WILLIAM L
- △ D. JOHN L
- △ E. THOMAS L
- △ F. JOEL L
- △ G. NANCY L
- △ H. MARTIAL
- △ I. ELIZABETH L
- △ J. MARY L
- △ K. DOROTHY L
- △ L. GRIZZELLE L

- 1. MARGARET LANE "PEGGY"
- △ MRS. MOSES MORDECAI
- △ A. HENRY MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

PAGES - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOSEPH LANE, JR 1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)

△ A. JOSEPH L. 1798 TO RAL 1744

△ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER VS

△ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 WENIFRED SPEIGHT?

△ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK

△ D. JAMES L MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT

△ I. JOEL LANE, II

△ E. BARNABAS LANE

△ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"

6 DAU ← MD (1) MARTHA HINTON } D/O COL
6 SONS ← MD (2) MARY HINTON } JOHN HINTON

△ G. MARY LANE

△ H. SARAH LANE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

Pgs - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOSEPH LANE, JR 1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)

△ A. JOSEPH L. 1798 TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER

△ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 ^{VS} WINIFRED SPEIGHT?

△ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741
 △ MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK

△ D. JAMES L MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT
 △ I. JOEL LANE, II → NOT IN ARTICLE

△ E. BARNABAS LANE

△ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"
 6 DAU ← MD (1st) MARTHA HINTON } D/O CA
 6 SONS ← MD (2nd) MARY HINTON } JOHN HINTON

△ G. MARY LANE

△ H. SARAH LANE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan-street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kins-people of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

JOEL

LANE, II

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane, (Nolin's # 643) [DRW of Joel Lane
b 1 JAN 1740]

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

JOEL HINTON LANE

○ See It's 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a → 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁶ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizella Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizella Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁵ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵

Children by Martha Hinton:

- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
- 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
- iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁶ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷

Children by Mary Hinton:

- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
- vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
- viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
- 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
- xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN.¹⁷
- xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
- xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.

11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷

Children:

- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
- ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁵
- 21. iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
- iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶

12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁶ d. ?? 1846,¹⁵ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵

Children:

- i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁵

13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁶ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴

Children:

- 22. i Martha Lane #878.
 - 14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷
- Children:
- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
 - ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.

15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allan W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵

Children:

- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.
 - 20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,²³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵
- Children:
- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
 - ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
 - iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.

21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰

Children:

- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.

22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵

Children:

- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
- 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.

23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁸ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iradell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁸

Children:

- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

JOHN

LANE

○ See Biopile of Sarilla Jane Whiteside - Entry 20 MAR 1996

I. JOHN U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. SAMUEL U

1. DAVID U

a. MARY ANN U MD WILLIAM WHITESIDE

i. AMARILLA CLEMENTINE WHITESIDE "AMA"

ii. SARILLA JANE WHITE SIDE

iii. MARGARET MAHALEY WHITESIDE "MEG"

iv. MARGARET E U b about 1837

After Mary Ann U died in 1858 leaving 3 young girls William Whiteside and his brother Lewis Whiteside moved their families to Conway Co, AR where they are found on the 1860 census. William was killed in the Civil War and the girls were partially in the care of their Uncle Lewis Whiteside who was LOUISA JONES, dau of Nathaniel Jones & Rachel Anderson, early settlers of the Saline-Franklin Co Area of Southern Illinois. After the war Lewis returned the 3 girls to IL and they were initially placed in the home of their Aunt & Uncle EMILY and JOHN LANE in the South Twigg TSP of Hamilton Co, IL. However, as Emily & John had 10 children of their own the 3 girls were placed in homes around Galatia & Mableton, IL to work for their "keep".

[NOTE: Need to establish if EMILY is the same as Margaret E. U, a sister of Mary Ann U - otherwise EMILY has to be a sister of William & Lewis Whiteside & thus see EMILY WHITESIDE - RDU]

JOHN

LANE ②

○ See It's 30 JAN 1998 MARTHA VIRGINIA NOLAN TO RPU

I. Thomas Lane b. 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b. 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b. about 1710

a → 8. Joel Lane #641 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. 1 Jan 1740, Halifax Co, NC,¹⁴ m. (1) 9 Dec 1762,⁴ Martha Hinton #646, [DRW/MES/SS]⁹ b. ?? 1747, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. 9 Sep 1771,⁴ m. (2) 1772,⁴ Mary Hinton #650, [DRW/MES]¹³ b. ?? 1755, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁶ (daughter of John Hinton, Jr., Col. #648 and Grizelle Kimbrough #649) d. Aft 1795.¹⁶ Joel died ?? 1795, Wake Co, NC.¹⁵

Children by Martha Hinton:

- 11. i Henry Lane #647 b. 6 Mar 1764.
- 12. ii James Lane #698 b. 7 Oct 1766.
- iii William Lane #699 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 15 Oct 1768.¹⁷

Children by Mary Hinton:

- 13. iv Nancy Lane #804 [MS/SS]¹⁸ b. 22 Jul 1773, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- v John Lane #806 b. 6 Mar 1775.
- vi Martha Lane #807 [SS]¹⁹ b. 19 Feb 1778, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. (1) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Dugah McKethin #957, [SS]¹⁷ m. (2) Date Unknown,¹⁷ Jonathan Brickell #958, [SS]¹⁷ Martha died 20 May 1852, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- vii Elizabeth Lane #808 [SS]¹⁹ b. 6 Aug 1780, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Stephen Haywood #959, [SS]¹⁷.
- viii Mary Lane #809 [SS]¹⁵ also known as: Polly Lane b. 1 Jan 1783, Wake Co, NC.¹⁷
- 14. ix Thomas Lane #810 b. 12 Sep 1785.
- 15. x Dorothy Lane #811 b. 13 Dec 1787.
- xi Joel Hinton Lane #812 [SS]¹⁹ b. 11 Oct 1790, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁷ Mary Freeman #963, [SS]¹⁷ Joel Other: Moved to: Giles, TN.¹⁷
- xii Grisseal (Grizell) Lane #813 [SS]¹⁹ b. 3 Jun 1793, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? Mar 1817, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ George Lillington Ryan #964, [SS]²⁰ Other: From Bertie Co.²⁰
- xiii David Lane #814 [SS]¹⁵.

11. Henry Lane #647 [DRW/MES]¹³ b. 6 Mar 1764,⁴ m. Cir 1785,²³ Mary Hinton #653, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ b. Abt 1766,²⁴ (daughter of John Hinton, III, Maj. #651 and Pherebee Smith #652) d. ?? 1813.²⁵ Henry died ?? 1797.¹⁷

Children:

- 20. i Margaret Lane #654 b. 1 Feb 1787.
- ii Harriet Lane #836 [SS]¹⁵ b. 4 Mar 1792,¹⁷ d. ?? 1848.¹⁶
- 21. iii Ann Willis Lane #655 b. 12 Apr 1795.
- iv Temperance Lane #837 [SS]¹⁴ b. Bef 1797.²⁶

12. James Lane #698 [DRW/SS]⁹ b. 7 Oct 1766,¹⁵ d. ?? 1846,¹⁶ Other: NC>TN>IL.¹⁵
Children:
i Thomas Lane, Rev #840 [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1807,¹⁵ Occu: Minister,¹⁵ d. ?? 1879.¹⁶

13. John Lane #806 [SS]¹⁵ b. 6 Mar 1775, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. Date Unknown,¹⁶ Sarah Elizabeth Jones #877, [SS]¹⁷ d. ?? 1851.¹⁵ John died ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN,¹⁵ Buried: ?? 1864, Marshall Co, TN.¹⁴

Children:

- 22. i Martha Lane #878.

14. Thomas Lane #810 [SS]¹⁵ b. 12 Sep 1785, Johnston Co (now Wake Co) NC,¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Nancy Lane #879, [SS]¹⁷ b. ?? 1790,¹⁵ (daughter of Martin Lane #960 and Courtney Seville #961). Thomas died 29 Mar 1832, Giles Co, TN.¹⁷

Children:

- i Thomas Jefferson Lane #880 [SS]¹⁴.
- ii Mary Hinton Lane #881 [SS]²⁷.

15. Dorothy Lane #811 [SS]¹⁵ b. 13 Dec 1787, Wake Co, NC,¹⁷ m. ?? May 1806,¹⁷ Allen W. Gilchrist, Dr. #882, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Thomas Gilchrist #962) Occu: Physician.¹⁵

Children:

- 23. i Martha Gilchrist #883.

20. Margaret Lane #654 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Peggy Lane b. 1 Feb 1787,³³ m. ?? 1817, in Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Margaret died ?? 1821.¹⁵

Children:

- i Henry Mordecai #855 [SS]¹⁷ m. 3 Sep 1845, in Wake Co, NC,³⁴ Marr-Other Inf 5 Sep 1845, Wake Co, NC,³⁵ Martha Ann Hinton #854, [SS]¹⁵ (daughter of Ranson Hinton, Dr. #829 and Polly Willis Hinton #842).
- ii Ellen Mordecai #856 [SS]¹⁷.
- iii Jacob Mordecai #857 [SS]¹⁷.

21. Ann Willis Lane #655 [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ also known as: Nancy Lane b. 12 Apr 1795,¹⁵ m. 6 Jan 1824, in Raleigh, Wake Co, NC,²⁰ Moses Mordecai #657, [DRW/MES/SS]¹³ d. 9 Jan 1824, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC.²⁰ Ann died ?? 1823.²⁰

Children:

- 27. i Margaret Mordecai #901.

22. Martha Lane #878 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown, John Ridley Jones, Dr. #923, [SS]¹⁵ (son of Redding Jones #972 and Martha Bustin #973) Occu: Physician (?).¹⁵

Children:

- 28. i Thomas Grant Jones #924.
- 29. ii Emily Lane Jones #925.

23. Martha Gilchrist #883 [SS]¹⁵ m. Date Unknown,¹⁵ Robert Seat, Capt. #993, [SS]¹⁵ b. ?? 1806,³⁸ (son of Robert Seat #994 and Mary Iredell #995) d. ?? 1872.³⁸

Children:

- 30. i Grizelda Amanda Seat #996.

JOHN

LANE

See Sta 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin & RPU

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

JOHN

LANE

See Ltr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPU

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁵ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD (?) FEREEBEE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

JOHN

LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D R 204

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

JOHN

LANE

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

SELECTED CITATIONS:

- Δ. PETER BROWNE
- Δ. WILLIAM BOYLAN
- Δ. R. L. POTTS
- I. JOSEPH LANE b1710(LVA)
- A. JESSE LANE TO RAL 1741
- Δ Δ I. JOHN LANE MD BETSY STREET
- Δ G. JOSEPH LANE (GENERAL) OF OR
- ↳ CANDIDATE FOR US VP
- IN 1860 ON TICKET WITH JOHN CABEL
- BRECKENRIDGE (LATER A CSA GEN.)
- WHO WAS US V. P. 1857-1864

EF/O
 Δ DAVID
 LOWERY
 SWAIN
 4 JAN 1801
 27 AUG 1868
 NC GOV
 1832-1835

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOSEPH LANE, JR D1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)

△ A. JOSEPH L. D1798 TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER

△ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 ^{VS WINIFRED SPEIGHT?}

△ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK

△ D. JAMES L MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT

△ I. JOEL LANE, II

△ E. BARNABAS LANE

△ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"

6 DAU ← MD (1st) MARTHA HINTON } D/O CA
6 SON ← MD (2nd) MARY HINTON } JOHN HINTON

△ G. MARY LANE

△ H. SARAH LANE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

PAGES 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOEL LANE

△ A. HENRY L

△ B. JAMES L

△ C. WILLIAM L

△ D. JOHN L

△ E. THOMAS L

△ F. JOEL L

△ G. NANCY L

△ H. MARTHA L

△ I. ELIZABETH L

△ J. MARY L

△ K. DOROTHY L

△ L. GRIZZELLE L

1. MARGARET
LANE "PEEY"

△ MDC) MOSES
MORDECAI

△ A. HENRY
MORDECAI

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

JOHN

LANE

○ See to 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁶

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

JOHN

LANE, JR

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPA

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

JOHN FRANKLIN LANG

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>John Franklin Lang</u>	21 Aug 1943	Male	Runnels	B J Lang	Alma Lorena Upchurch
Robert Duaine Lang	19 Aug 1945	Male	Runnels	Benjiman Franklin Lang	Alma Lorene Upchurch

JOHN RANDOLPH LANE

(9)

Subj: Re: Wesley Upchurch, CSA
Date: 9/23/99 8:17:28 PM Eastern Daylight Time
From: CMoore1623
To: Altomonte

Tim,

Here is the information you requested on the two James Upchurch's:

Upchurch, James A.
was a Sergeant in Co. I, 6 NC State Troops. He was born in 1838 and died in 1864. His War Service record shows that he died of wounds.

Upchurch, James M. [XFD-2718]
was a Private in Co. D, 35 North Carolina State Troops. Records also indicate previous service in Co. C, 41 NC State Troops. His War Service records show that he was captured. The Camp has no record of his birth or death. If this is your ancestor and you have this information, please let us know so we can update our records.

If these are not the ancestor you are looking for, please let me know. There are six other Upchurch's listed: Paschal B., Thomas, William M., Williford, Winship, and Winslow.

Best wishes,
Clare Moore, Associate Member
Col. John Randolph Lane Camp 1570
<http://www.witserv.com/lanecamp/>

In a message dated 9/23/99 7:03:16 PM Eastern Daylight Time, Altomonte writes:

<< Clare- I don't think he's mine. My Wesley was definitely 20 years younger. Can you let me know what you have on the two James Upchurch's? Thanks Tim >>

CROSSFILED:
CLARE MOORE
JOHN RANDOLPH LANE
CIVILWAR RECORDS

This is page (9) from Lt 15 SEP 2000 Lewis Timothy
Ferner to RPH

JOHNNY

LANE

○ Zebulon Record THUR 28 SEP 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - Lane

A. Pocahontas Lane

md (1st) -- Ward

md (2nd) -- Bryant

1. Millie Ward

2. Timothy Ward

3. Franklin Ward

4. Robert Ward

5. Mary O. Ward

6. Willette Ward & mdc) -- Johnson

B. Roosevelt Lane

C. Booker T. Lane

D. Washem Lane

E. Johnny Lane ↑

Pocahontas L. Bryant

Pocahontas Lane Ward Bryant, 81, a native of Johnston County, died Saturday, Sept. 23. Funeral was Wednesday, Sept. 27, at Wesleyan First Church of Deliverance Inc., Raleigh. Burial was in Carolina Biblical Gardens, Raleigh.

Surviving: sons, Willie Ward of Centerville, Va., Timothy Ward of Raleigh, Franklin Ward of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Robert Ward of Zebulon; daughters, Mary O. Ward of Raleigh, Willette Johnson of Landover, Md.; brothers, Roosevelt Lane, Booker T. Lane, Woodrow Lane and Johnny Lane, all of Goldsboro; 29 grandchildren; 55 great-grandchildren.

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁶ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁶

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

JOSEPH

LANE

○ Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 Bessie Stephenson to RPA
 This is a partial extract dealing especially with "The Col"
 LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR - ^{STEPHENSON FAMILY OF} WAKE CO, NC ^{1 OF 4} SHEETS
 I. John McCullers, Sr

I. David Stephenson m'd (Grandly Pearson)

m'd (?) Mary Jones

A. David Stephenson 2 SEP 1867

m'd (?) Sarah Bradford Lane McCullers

! LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON "Col"

b 15 JUL 1839 (l) d 22 OCT 1897

A. Matthew

McCullers

m'd (?) Sarah

Lane D/o

Joseph Lane ↑

& Sarah

Bradford

D/O

FRANCIS

JONES &

MARY

RIDLEY

D/O

NATHANIEL

RIDLEY &

ELIZABETH

DAY

LDS, Sr inherited land that had been owned
by his father David Stephenson b 1795 (Wake Co, NC)

d SEP 1867 and before that by his GF

David Stephenson b Aht 1750 d Aht 1808. This land was in
1870 on the "NEW ROAD" which became NC HWY 21 in the
1930's and then later US 401. The ancestor of LDS, Sr also
owned land on Old Athens Road

Bessie moved to old Athens Road about 1930 and began to
learn more about her Stephenson relatives who lived on
the parallel roads of US 401 & old Athens Road.

When the mill of LDS, Sr was destroyed by an explosion in
1842 a census FURMAN JONES was present.

Reference is made to a PARKER STEPHENSON - relationship?

LDS, Sr - rendered public service - chairman of the Board of Education
member of Board of trustees for State Institution for Deaf & Dumb
on Gen Vance & staff as Col.

JOSEPH

LANE, I

○ THE PHILIP JONES FAMILY - ALAN R. JONES 24 APR 2007 - DDC

This article refers to colonial era ancestors of the family as shown below. However, the exact linkage of these venerable ancestors to the later generations is not made clear.

The maternal grandfather of their mother was Mark Myatt, a brave officer, prominent citizen, and Justice in the Inferior Court of Wake County. He marched with the Company of Ebenezer Folsom, as a sergeant, engaging in the battle of Moore's Creek Bridge. Later he was made Lieutenant in Captain Wood's Company, Troop of Horsemen, Colonel Malmedy's Regiment, and served with distinction.

Another great grandfather was Shadrack Barker, a staunch patriot, who took up arms in defense of American independence.

General Joseph Lane I of Edgecomb County, N.C., was a famous soldier of colonial times and a third great grandfather.

Other kinsmen were noted in military and state history as generals, governor of state (Governor Swain), U.S. senators, and court justices.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - ESP RALEIGH

Pgs - 15, 19, 21, 23

SELECTED CITATIONS:

Δ. PETER BROWNE

Δ. WILLIAM BOYLAN

Δ. R. L. POTTS

I. JOSEPH LANE b1710(LVA)

A. JESSE LANE TO RAL 1741

Δ Δ I. JOHN LANE MD BETSY STREET

Δ G. JOSEPH LANE (GENERAL) OF OR

↳ CANDIDATE FOR US VP

IN 1860 ON TICKET WITH JOHN CABELL

BRECKENRIDGE (LATER A CSA GEN.)

WHO WAS US V. P. 1857-1861

Δ GF/O
 Δ DAVID
 LOWERY
 SWAIN
 4 JAN 1801
 27 AUG 1863
 NC GOV
 1832-1835

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

Pgs - 15, 19, 21, 23

I. JOSEPH LANE, JR D1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)

△ A. JOSEPH L. D1798 TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER

△ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 ^{VS} WINIFRED SPEIGHT?

△ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741

△ MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK

△ D. JAMES L MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT

△ I. JOEL LANE, II

△ E. BARNABAS LANE

△ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"

6 DAU ← MD (1st) MARTHA HINTON } D/O CA
6 SONS ← MD (2nd) MARY HINTON } JOHN HINTON

△ G. MARY LANE

△ H. SARAH LANE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Morgan street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

○ HISTORICAL RALEIGH FROM 1792 BY MOSES M. AMES 1902

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LANE IN CENTRAL NC - EST RALEIGH

PES - 15, 19, 21, 23 ^{NOT IN} ^{ARTICLE}

I. JOSEPH LANE, JR D1710 (JAMESTOWN, VA)

- △ A. JOSEPH L. D1798 TO RAL 1794
- △ MD (1) FEREBEE HUNTER
- △ B. JOHN L. 1731-1776 ^{VS} ^{WINIFRED SPEIGHT?}
- △ C. JESSE L. TO RAL 1741
- △ MD (1) WINIFRED AYCOCK
- △ D. JAMES L MD (1) LYDIA SPEIGHT
- △ I. JOEL LANE, II
- △ E. BARNABAS LANE
- △ F. JOEL LANE, I - TO RAL 1741 "COL"
- 6 DAU ← MD (1ST) MARTHA HINTON } D/O CA
- 6 SONS ← MD (2ND) MARY HINTON } JOHN HINTON
- △ G. MARY LANE
- △ H. SARAH LANE

In an open field, about thirty-five feet south of Moran street and near Boylan avenue on the east, under what was once a stalwart mulberry tree, but now decayed and tottering with time, and without a stone or slab to mark the spot, is the last resting place of Joel Lane.

This place, in the early part of the century, was owned by Peter Browne, one of the first lawyers to settle in Raleigh. Subsequently, in 1818, it was sold by him to Wm. Boylan. At present it is occupied by Mr. R. L. Potts and his cultured and interesting family.

As many descendants of Col. Joel Lane are still living among us, a brief sketch of the Lane family may prove not uninteresting:

There were five of the Lane brothers—Joel, Joseph, Jesse, James and Barnabas. The three first mentioned settled in the vicinity of Raleigh in 1741. Col. Joel Lane's first wife was Martha Hinton, his second Mary Hinton, daughters of Col. John Hinton, of Wake. Joseph Lane married Ferebee Hunter. He died in 1798. The maiden name of the wife of James Lane was Lydia Speight. Jesse Lane had a son, John, who married Betsy Street, of Buncombe, and these two were the father and mother of General Joseph Lane, of Oregon, who was the candidate for Vice-President in 1860, on the ticket with Breckenridge. Jesse Lane married Winifred Aycock, and these were grandparents of ex-Governor Swain.

Joel Lane had six sons and an equal number of daughters. The sons were: Henry, James, William, John, Thomas and Joel; the daughters were, Nancy, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy and Grizzelle. The eldest son, Henry, was the grandfather of the late

Henry Mordecai, and second cousin to General Joseph Lane. This relationship between the latter and Mr. Mordecai occasioned, in 1860, when the Vice-Presidential candidate came to Raleigh, the most distinguished social gathering which had ever been observed here.

This was at the residence of Mr. Mordecai, on the northern limits of the city, to which were invited every one of consequence hereabouts and all the kinspeople of the Lanes and Mordecais far and near. It is said to have been the most brilliant and elaborate affair ever known in the history of the capital. Among others present, and who were descendants of Joel Lane, were members of the following families: Devereuxs, McCullers (John Joseph Lane McCullers, father of Mr. Chas. E. and Dr. Joseph McCullers), the late Col. L. D. Stephenson, Matthew Stephenson, Austin Jones, and a great many others whose names are not now recalled.

The living descendants, now in this vicinity, of Henry Lane, are Mrs. Margaret L. Little and five sons; Miss Martha Mordecai, Mrs. Mary W. Turk and two children; Mrs. Ellen Mordecai, her son S. F. Mordecai and his eight children; Mrs. Margaret Devereux and daughters—Mrs. J. J. Mackay and five children, Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale and five children, and Misses Annie and Laura Devereux.

Capt. J. J. Thomas, Dr. D. E. Everett, Joseph G. and Jno. W. Brown are also descendants of Col. Lane. The late W. H. Holleman was Col. Lane's great-grandson. Mrs. Margaret E. Rowland, of Middle Creek Township, and mother of J. T. and Rev. Chas. H. Rowland, is also lineally descended from Col. Lane, whose son James was Mrs. Rowland's great-grandfather.

Mrs. Lydia Brown, mother of Messrs. Jno. W. and Joseph G. Brown, was a granddaughter of James Lane.

Mrs. Phil. Thiem, her sons and daughters—one of the latter being Mrs. Walter Woolcott; Mrs. John Redford; Miss Janie Brown; Mrs. Richard Young, her sons and daughter; the children of the late Nat. L. Brown, and Mrs. W. M. Brown, her sons and daughters—are also descendants (through their mother and grandmother, the late Mrs. Lydia Brown), of James Lane.

Other descendants of the historic Lanes are Messrs. Thomas J. Stephenson and his brothers, David, James M., Lonnie D., Jr., Nathaniel R., Ralph Lane, and sisters, Sallie E. and Julia V. Stephenson—sons and daughters of the late Col. L. D. Stephenson—all of Middle Creek Township, this county.

Mr. Chas. E. McCullers, of Raleigh, has in his possession a powder-horn and mahogany walking-cane, with the name of "Joseph Lane" carved on each, the lettering being still quite distinct.

THE PHILIP JONES FAMILY - ALAN R. JONES 24 APR 2007 DOC

I. - - JONES - Had 2 Sons (A+B) who moved VA -> NC (A WELCH FAMILY)

A. JAMES JONES MD (C) MARY - - - MARRIED WELL CHILDREN: PATIENCE RENCH SALLY RENCH CHARITY RENCH

B. PHILIP JONES b APT 1720 d 1760 (NC) - 6 CHILDREN MD (C) REBECCA - - b - d 21 NOV 1804 MD (2ND) 1764 (C) - - (WRENCH)

In 1757 Philip rec'd a Land Grant (#186, BK 19, P9219 10 MAY 1757) in Johnson Co, NC in fork of DUTCHMAN & SWIFT CREEKS "WELLETT" Home built between present day homes of CLARENCE PIERCE & WM POWELL "Uncle Billy"

1. LEAH JONES (F) b APT 1741 (WC, NC) d WC, NC MD (C) JOHN RICHARDSON

2. RACHEL JONES b APT 1743 (WC, NC) MD (C) ANDREW FREDDY

3. REBECCA JONES b APT 1745 (WC, NC) MD (C) MATTHEWS

4. JESSIE JONES (M) - was a Private in the Revolution & later a large Planter SE Wake Co, NC - b APT 1750 d NOV 1830 (WC, NC) MD WINNIFRED SPEIGHT

5. RUSSELL JONES I was in the Revolution - later granted land in Franklin Co, GA then moved to Wilkes Co, GA where he died in 1828 (VSd FRANKLIN CO, GA)

a. RUSSELL JONES, II - Became famous in GA (1749) JOHNSTON CO, NC

6. ETHEL DRED JONES "CAPT. DRED" - b 8 OCT 1748 (NC) d 20 OCT 1835 (NC). Member of Colonial Militia. In 1772-1773 was an

Ensign in Col JOHN HINTON'S REG N.C. COL. MILITIA, WC, NC In Revolution became a CAPT. MD ABOUT 1775 (C)

JANE LANE who d APR 1786 after birth of 5th Child DRED FOUGHT AT MOORE'S CRK, COWPENS, GUILFORD COURT HOUSE DRED GRANTED 12,000 ACRES ON SWIFT & MIDDLE CREEKS

a. Elizabeth Jones b 10 FEB 1776 lived with Aunt SARA (LANE) McCOLLERS UNTIL MD TO ABLE OLIVE WIFE OF MATTHEW McCOLLERS d 1855 BOND 9 FEB 1815 (SALLY)

b. ALLEN JONES b 6 MAR 1778 MD 1815 (C) LATHY ELKINS just before Dred d 1835 he gave son Allen 2353A No record of any children of Allen & Lathy

* C. AUGUSTINE JONES b 11 FEB 1881 (Wake Co, NC) d 10 MAR 1861 (Sw Middle Crk TST, WC, NC) near Pleasant Grove Bapt Church MD) EDITH BARKER

* d. MARTIN JONES HAD A SON BARNABAS JONES "LITTLE BARNEY" BARNABAS JONES, I "BARNEY JONES, I"

b 30 MAR 1786 (WC, NC) d 30 MAR 1844 MD 15 JAN 1835 TSP WAS NAMED FOR HIM MARY MD TWICE MORE "POLLY" MARY ROWLAND b 30 MAR 1808 d 18 MAY 1901 - BOTH BUR FAM CEM BARNEY JONES PRECINCT WC, NC

b APT 1753 (WC, NC) MD (1st) ANNA MD (2ND) SARAH MD (3RD)

I. JOSEPH LANE, I (GENERAL)

A. BARNABAS LANE, I

- 1. MARTIN LANE
2. BARNABAS LANE, JR
3. JANE LANE

JOSEPH

LANE, SR

See Ltr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPA

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND¹) UNKNOWN²
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREEBEE HINTON AND MAD? ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776. ② JOHN HUGH
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

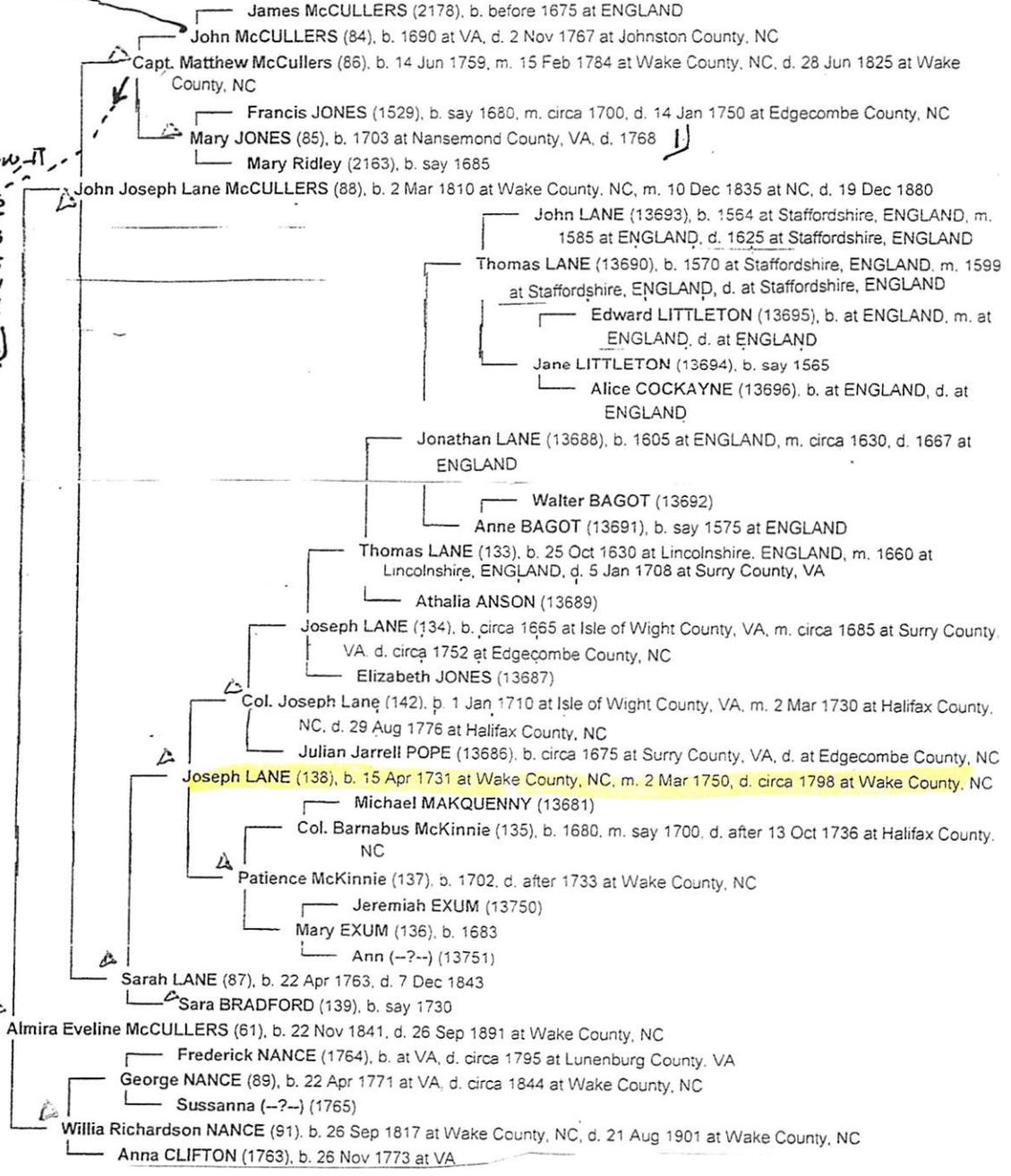
JOSEPH

LANE

The Extract below is 1 of 3 in an email 27AVE 2012 DRA from William Holt Anderson, II. The one below is supplied to show his McCOLLERS FAMILY heritage. My questions:

- Did any of those listed live in SCWP, WC, NC?
- Does the McCullers heritage of sister Albert Perry link to the McCullers group?

THIS JOHN McCOLLERS IS THE COMMON ANCESTOR OF WM HOLT ANDERSON, II, & MARY ALBERT PERRY WHOSE NEXT ANCESTOR WAS WINIFRED JONES McCOLLERS b 2 NOV 1757 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 5 MAY 1833 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) D/O JOHN McCOLLERS b 1690 (VA)



Md Gerald Jones Banks b 12 JAN 1838 Wake Co, VA d 19 OCT 1913

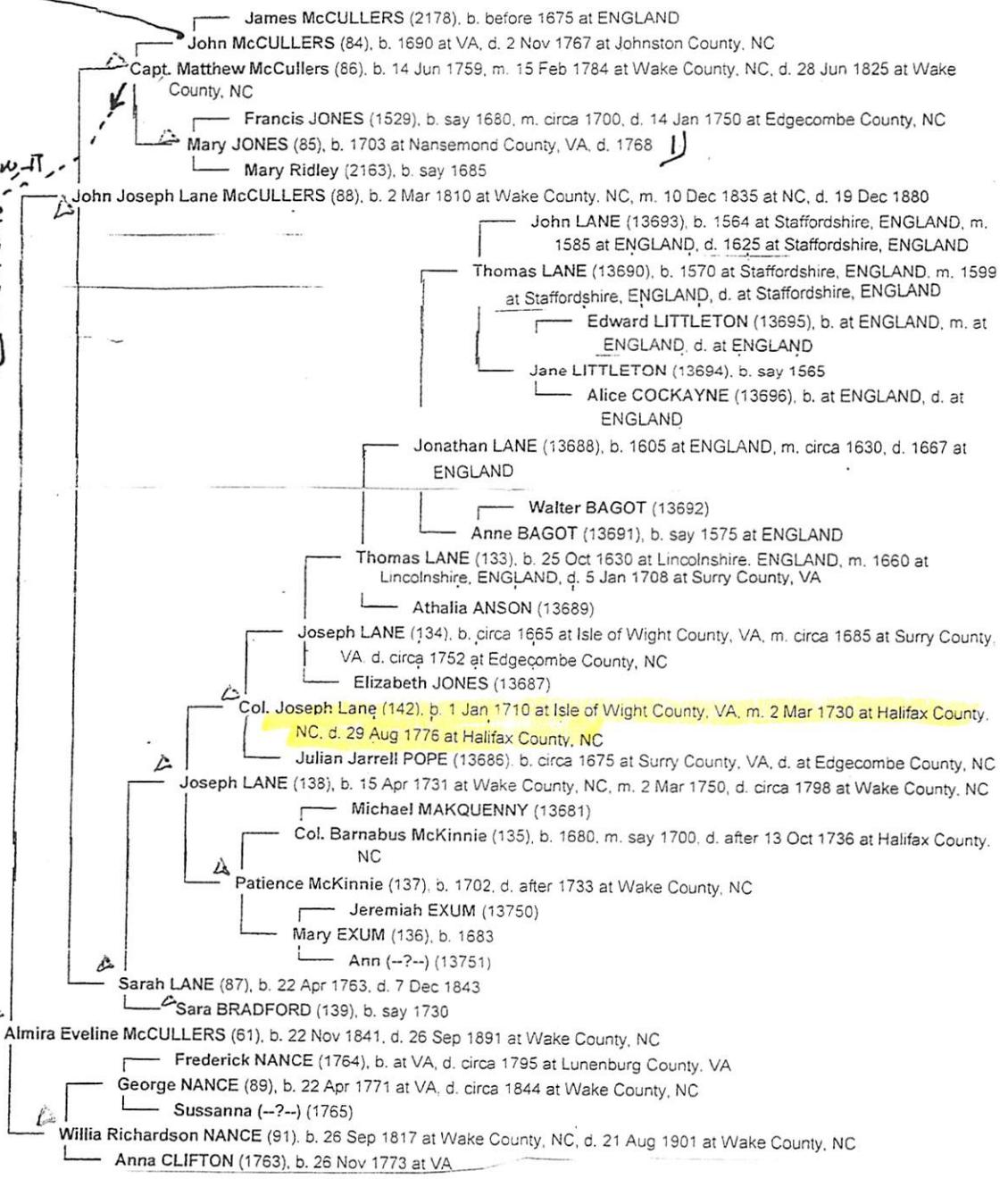
Their child Mary Almira BANKS (7410), b. 23 Aug 1871 at Wake County, NC, d. 28 Nov 1963 at Durham County, NC is the paternal Grandmother of William Holt Anderson, II

T) Per sister Albert Perry by phone on 10 SEP 2012 This Mary Jones was a sister of Nathaniel White Plains Jones and a DAUGHTER of Bunell Perry.

The Extract below is 1 of 3 in an email 27AVE 2012 DRA from William Holt Anderson, II. The one below is supplied to show his McCOLLERS FAMILY heritage. My Questions:

- SCWP • Did any of those listed live in SCWP, WC, NC?
- Does the McCollers heritage of Wiley Albert Perry link to the McCullen group?

THIS JOHN McCOLLERS IS THE COMMON ANCESTOR OF WM HOLT ANDERSON, II & WILEY ALBERT PERRY WHOSE NEXT ANCESTOR WAS WINIFRED JONES McCOLLERS b 2 NOV 1757 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) d 8 MAY 1833 (JOHNSTON CO, NC) D/O JOHN McCOLLERS b 1690 (VA)



Md. Gerald James Banks b 12 JAN 1838 (Wake Co., VA) d 19 OCT 1913

Their child Mary Almira BANKS (7410), b. 23 Aug 1871 at Wake County, NC, d. 28 Nov 1963 at Durham County, NC is the paternal Grandmother of William Holt Anderson, II

T) Per Wiley Albert Perry by phone on 10 SEP 2012 This Mary Jones was a sister of Nathaniel White Jones. Nathaniel White Jones and a DAU of Burrell Perry.

JOSEPH

LANE

○ Additional Notes Re Nathaniel Carter in It 28 SEP 1999
June Carter to R.A.U.

Nathaniel Carter -patent 1 Aug 1762, sold to Francis Bradley 24 May 1765-SS of Crooked Creek, adj Bradley, Norriss, & Perry
Reg by James Alford 5 November 1766

20 June 1766 Francis Bradley sold 100 acres to Joseph Nonis(?Norriss) adj plantation where Edward Hatheach once lived, bought from Nathaniel Carter 24 May 1764, part of a grant to him August 1 1762. Wit James Alford and B. Perry

How did Timothy Ryal Medlin obtain 100 acres of land that had belonged to Nathaniel Carter, who sold to Francis Bradley, which he Medlin sold to John Gay Oct 29 1779.

Wit: Robert Norris and Julius Alford--When did Julius die and did he have a son Julius as well as one named John--see John Alford to Charles Amos

John Gay to Abraham Rogers 100 acres--3/18/1780--wit. Thos. Jones, Thos. Gay, James Lassiter

Granville Deeds Jan 15, 1763 William Wilder of Johnston County, N.C. to Nathaniel Carter for 18pds, 300 acres on S side of Flat Rock Creek in William Mainer's line. Wts William Owen Medlin Jan 24, 1763

Jan 24, 1763 William Wilder of Johnston County, N.C. to Williamson Medlin of Granville Co., N.C., for 7 pds, 100 acres on N. Side of Flat Rock Creek in William Mainer's line in Granville Co., N.C., Wits: Nathaniel Carter, William Mainer.

Nathaniel Carter, planter of Bute Co., to John Hunicut (Hunnucut) of Cumberland Co., N.C. 80 Pds proclamation money for 300 A in Bute Co on SS Flat Rock Creek, adj. William Manner - he to pay Quit Rents. Wit James Alford, John Frankland, John Rose. Proved by James Alford, Bute May Court 1768 Ben McCulloch, C.C.

Reg 27 Sept 1768, by William Johnson, P.R.

Marginal notation: Deld to James Alford, Esq. the 15th of February 1769.

Who was James Alford. Why were so many of these ?deeds deld to him????

Look for will of Julius Alford*****father of John and ? Julius

William Utley, wit to deed of Willam Carter son of George, to Joseph Lane in 1749. Turners???

1752 Joseph Bradley to James Bradley of Charles City, 440 acres on little Northumberland and the river, joining Robert Reynard. Wit: Robert Reynard, Robert Carter his mark, Benjamin Bradley

JOSEPH

LANE, JR

See Sta 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin & RPA

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr. #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr. #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → M.D. () FEREEBEE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth
Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710 & 1717

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr d. 1762 (will dated 30 MAR 1762
- proved SEP 1762

1. Martin Lane

2. Barnabas Lane, Jr

3. Jean Lane - Raised by her uncle
Joseph Lane, Jr
m^d 1775 Etheldred Jones
son of Phillip Jones
& his wife Rebecca

a. Elizabeth Jones b. 10 FEB 1776

d. no issue

b. Allen Jones b. 6 MAR 1778
m^d 1815 Sally Elmer

c. Martin Jones b. 6 FEB 1784

m^d 1st Sally Elmer m^d 30 APR 1813

m^d 2nd Nancy Harrison m^d 16 NOV (1930) → 1830

d. Barnabas Jones b. 30 MAR 1786 "BARNIE"

m^d Mary Rowland - she lived with her
husband in the home of Etheldred Jones
& looked after her father-in-law.

e. Augustus Jones b. 1 FEB 1781

Great grandfather of Rowan Jones

JOSEPH LANE, SR
②

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth
Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

I. — McKinnie

A. Robert McKinnie

B. John McKinnie

C. James McKinnie

D. Barnabas McKinnie, Sr d 1736

Mr Mary (Exum) Rich, widow
of Joseph Rich

1. Barnabas McKinnie, Jr

2. Mary McKinnie } son = Barnabas McKinnie Brown
md - - Brown }

3. Mearing McKinnie } son = Barnabas Pope
md John Pope }

4. Patience McKinnie md
Joseph Lane, Sr (General)

Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 630-634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (Grand) b. 1710 d. 1777

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr

1. Jean Lane mtd Etheldred Jones

a. Barnabas Jones, Sr b. 30 MAR 1782 "BARNIE" mtd Mary Rowland - Uncle of Charles H. Utley (Rev)

i. Samuel Muro Jones - mtd Virginia Stewart, dau of Thomas Stewart & his wife Martha

ii. Jane Lane Jones b. 18 APR 1814 mtd John Avant

iii. Barnabas Jones, Jr b. 16 APR 1817 mtd Martha Helen Stephenson 23 NOV 1846 - Grandparents of Rufus Rowan Jones who mtd Claryann Virginia Utley

iv. Lydia Jones b. 10 FEB 1823 mtd Albert Wilson near Apex

v. Mary Meachin Jones b. 31 JAN 1825 mtd John Wilson, Bapt Minister

vi. Sarah Haygood Jones b. 14 JUN 1827 mtd Bught Holland

Note: This is a best guess from book - pg 633 - RFA

JOSEPH

(4) LANE, SR

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, pg 634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b 1710 d 1777

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr

1. Jean Lane

a. Martin Jones b 6 FEB 1784

md 1st 30 APR 1813 Sally Abene

md 2nd 16 NOV 1830 Nancy Hanson

1. ♀

md Bright Holland

2. ♀

md John Ament

3. ♀

md John Wilson

4 ♀

md Alvin Wilson

5. Barnabas Jones "Barne"

6. Beverly Keen Shidmore Jones ♂ md Cassandra Utley, dau
of Young & Lotty Utley
a. Modera Martha Jane Jones md
i. Charles ^{Houston} Utley (Rev) → William Austin Utley

b. Mervel Jones

c. George Martin Lafayette Jones

→ ii William Walter Utley

iii. Sion Thelbert Utley

iv. Beverly Shepherd Utley

v. Clary Ann Virginia Utley md Rowan Jones

vi. Cassandra Lincy Utley md Oscar Little

vii. Carrie Bernice Utley

viii. Lenna Celestia Utley

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

→ Possible descendant of Sir Ralph Lane

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710

lived in Halifax Co, NC, Edgemont
Co, NC & Wake Co, NC. d. 1777 in
Wake Co, NC in home of his son
Joel Lane. m. 1730 Patience
McKinnis, dau of Barnabas
McKinnis, Sr d. 1736

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr d. 1762
m. ---

B. Joel Lane

m. 1st Martha Hinton

m. 2nd Mary Hinton

} dau of
Col
John
Hinton

C. Joseph Lane, Jr

m. 1st Elizabeth Hill

m. 2nd Sarah --

1. Jane Elizabeth Lane
m. Etheldred Jones

D. Jesse Lane

m. Minnie Spright

E. Henry Lane

m. ---

F. James Lane

m. Lydia --

Joseph Lane, Sr had a gr Henry Lane

JOSEPH LANE

- ① Joel, Joseph, and Isaac Lane moved from Halifax in 1741 to holdings that still comprise much of modern Raleigh, NC (31, p. 12)

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth
Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 630-634)

I. Joseph Lane, Sr (General) b. 1710 & 1717

A. Barnabas Lane, Sr d. 1762 (will dated 30 MAR 1762
- proved SEP 1762

1. Martin Lane

2. Barnabas Lane, Jr

3. Jean Lane - Raised by her uncle
m. 1775 Etheldred Jones
son of Phillip Jones
& his wife Rebecca

a. Elizabeth Jones b. 10 FEB 1770

d. no issue

b. Allen Jones b. 6 MAR 1778
m. 1815 Sally Elvin

c. Martin Jones b. 6 FEB 1784

m. 1st Sally Elvin m. 30 APR 1813

m. 2nd Nancy Harrison m. 16 NOV (1930) → 1830

d. Barnabas Jones b. 30 MAR 1786 "BARNIE"

m. Mary Rowland - she lived with her
husband in the home of Etheldred Jones
& looked after her father-in-law.

e. Augustus Jones b. 1 FEB 1781

Great grandfather of Rowan Jones

JOSEPH

LANE

○ See It 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin D R 24

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

JOSEPH

LANE

See Ltr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin to RPA

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND¹) UNKNOWN²
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREEBEE HINTON AND HAD:
 - ① JOSEPH LANE¹
 - ② JOHN HUGH
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

JOSEPH

LANE

See Sta 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin & RPA

Lanes of North Carolina

1. Thomas Lane #749 [HB]¹ b. ?? ___ 1634, England (probably), (son of John Lane #753 and Daughter of Robert Bird #754) Occu: Planter, Sheriff,¹ m. Prior 1662, in England? VA?,¹ Elizabeth Jones (MAIDEN NAME #750, [HB]¹ Thomas died Abt 1709, Surry Co, VA.² (THOS LANE WAS 2ND HUSBAND)¹ UNKNOWN
 Children:
 - i Elizabeth Jones #1227 [HB]³ b. Bef 1661.
 - ii Thomas Lane, Jr. #751 [HB]¹ b. Abt 1662, Jamestown, VA,¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Jane Flood #800, [HB]¹.
2. iii Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 b. 1665.

Second Generation

2. Joseph Lane, Sr. #635 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 1665, Jamestown, VA, Occu: High Sheriff Edgecome Co.,⁴ m. Date Unknown, Julion (Wife of Joseph Lane) #636, [DRW/HB]⁵ b. Cir 1685. Joseph died 1752-1758, Edgecombe Co, NC, Other: Colonel.
 Children:
 3. i Joseph Lane, Jr #637 b. Cir 1710.
 - ii Benjamin Lane #746 [HB]¹.
 - iii Mary Lane #747 [HB]¹ m. Date Unknown,¹ Mathew Howell #748, [HB]¹.

Third Generation

3. Joseph Lane, Jr #637 [DRW/SS]⁴ b. Cir 1710, Jamestown, VA,⁶ m. 1730, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Patience McKinne #638, [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. Abt 1715, VA,¹ (daughter of Barnabas McKinne, Sr #639 and Mary Exum #640). Joseph died 1776.⁴
 Children:
 4. i Joseph Lane #642. → MD () FEREE HINTON AND HAD:
 ① JOSEPH LANE
 - ii John Lane #803 [HB]¹ b. c. 1731, d. c. 1776.
 ② JOHN HUGH
 5. iii Jesse Lane #644 b. 3 Jul 1733.
 6. iv James Lane #643.
 7. v Barnabas Lane #645 b. 1735.
 8. vi Joel Lane #641 b. 1 Jan 1740.
 - vii Mary Lane #801 [HB]¹.
 - viii Sarah Lane #802 [HB]¹.

JOSEPH

LANE

○ See the 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

JOSEPH JOHN M LANE

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRW

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane (Nolin's # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

- 17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
- 18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
- 19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1812,²⁸ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁸ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
- 26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

①

○ Wake Co, NC Divorce Records 1831-1910 - From: Wake Treasures Vol 12 (No 1) Winter-Spring 2002 Wake Co, NC Genealogical Society. NOTE: only one Upchurch Divorce was recorded - as shown below: (Pg 6).

LANE, Sarah Allie by her next friend **A.P. UPCHURCH** v. **J.E. LANE**
The marriage was dissolved during the October Term of Superior Court, 1903. A.P. **UPCHURCH**, her father, entered the complaint as Sarah Allie was a minor under age twenty-one. Pl states Sarah Allie to be a resident of NC for five years and that Sarah had been a resident of NC all her life. Pl and Def were married 26 July 1900 in Durham Co. [NC]. After the marriage the couple moved to Georgia. The Def mistreated, abused and abandoned her two years ago. A child who is in his second year of age by name of Joseph McGee LANE was born to the couple. Pl retains custody of the child.

I. Richard U, III - Head of class

A. James U, III

1. Kearney U

a. Allen Perry U, Sr

C5-5

i. Sarah Allen U [Sarah Allie U]

md 26 JUL 1900 (Durham Co, NC) J.E. LANE

[mg dissolved OCT 1903 Term of NC superior court - Wake Co, NC]

(I). Joseph McGee Lane 1902

○ RPU NOTE

14 JUN 2013

The mother of JML changed his name to

Joseph McGee Upchurch by which he was known all of his adult life

① See info rec'd 27 OCT 1980 from Walter M'Gowan U Jr by RPL
 Julian Lane and Sarah Allen U, dau of Allen Perry US,
 of ~~Wash DC~~ Richard U III / James U Subclass. They
 had one son Joseph M'Ghee Lane who
 later changed his name to Lee U. Sarah
 and Lindy Lewis G. Bushford.

[Note: ^{on} A later page Walter M'Gowan U Jr indicates
 that Lee is not a proper name for this
 individual but that the proper set is
 Joseph M'Ghee Lane changed to Joseph
 M'Ghee Upshur. - RPL

JOSEPH SAMUEL LANE

○ See Mr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin D RPH

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁶

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

JULIAN E LANE

THE HERITAGE OF JOSEPH MCGEE U, SR - RPU - 13 JUN 2013

1910 CENSUS - NC
RALEIGH, WARD 3
WAKE COUNTY

1920 CENSUS - NC
RALEIGH WARD 2
WAKE COUNTY

NO 1930 OR
1940 CENSUS
RECORD FOUND

- Allen P Upchurch HD 1853 57
 - Sarah M Upchurch WIF (9,8) 1857 53
 - Allie S Upchurch DAN 1885 25
 - Margarett Upchurch DAN 1897 13
 - Allen P Upchurch Jr SON 1902 8
 - Joseph M G Upchurch SON* 1902 8
 - Susan H Walkins MFLU, D 1833 77
 - Jennie E Rue BOARDER 1890 20
- * SHOULD BE GS - RPU

- Louis G Bachford HD 1882 38
- Allan S Bachford WIF 1886 34
- Joseph M Upchurch SS 1902 18
- Robert Barnes LODGER 1904 16
- W H Hay LODGER 1884 36

FOR FAMILIES
OF LOUIS
GRAHAM BASH-
FORD OR HIS
STEPSON JOSEPH
MCGEE U, SR

BASED ON THIS INCORRECT
ENTRY THE MOORE TREE
WRONGLY SHOWS ALLAN
& SARAH AS PARENTS
OF JOSEPH - RPU

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of clan
A. JAMES U, VII

1. KEARNEY U

A. ALLEN PERRY U, SR MD (1) SARAH SUSAN MCGOWAN WALKINS

A. SARAH ALLEN U "ALLIE"

MD (1ST) JULIAN E LANE

MD (2ND) LOUIS GRAHAM BASHFORD - NO ISSUE

(1) JOSEPH MCGEE LANE

(2) JOSEPH MCGEE U,

MD (1ST) 8 DEC 1925 (JOHNSTON CO, NC)

STELLA MARIE BOELLEKE - A SON & A DAUGHTER

MD (2ND) MARY ALLISON

4 CHILDREN - BORN IN

CAMDEN, KERSHAW

CO, SC IN 1937, 1939,

1940 & 1942

ONLY AS
ADULTS DSP
FINE ISSUE
OF 2ND MG
LEARN OF 1ST
MG

North Carolina,

Death Certificates,

Name: Louis Graham Bashford

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth Date: 7 Nov 1882

Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina

Death Date: 13 Dec 1958 Age: 76

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Spouse's Name: Allan Upchurch

Father's Name: John Bashford

Mother's Name: Adelaide Smith

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

TWO FAMILY TREES

#1 KuzemkoFoose

Joseph Lee McGee Lane Upchurch
Birth 12 Dec 1901 in Raleigh, NC
Death ABT 1982 in Camden, SC

Family Members

Parents #1

- Hugh Lane
- Sarah Allan (ALLIE) Upchurch 1884 - 1962

Spouse & Children

- Stella G. Boelleke 1903 - 1976
- Private

#2

Stella G. Boelleke
Birth 07 Jan 1903
Death 15 Aug 1976

Family Members

Parents

- Henry (HARRY) J. Boelleke 1870 -
- Johanna STELLA Hester 1878 - 1962

Spouse & Children

- Joseph Lee McGee Lane Upchurch 1901 - 1982
- Private

South Carolina, Find A Grave

Name: Allie Sarah Upchurch Bashford

Birth Date: 4 Sep 1884 Age at Death: 86

Death Date: 8 May 1971

Burial Place: Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina

- ① Wake Co, NC Deed Records 1831-1910 - From:
Wake Treasures Vol 12 (No 1) Winter-Spring 2002
 Wake Co, NC Genealogical Society. NOTE: only
 one Upchurch Deed was recorded - as shown
 below: (Pg 6).

LANE, Sarah Allie by her next friend A.P. UPCHURCH v. J.E. LANE ↑
 The marriage was dissolved during the October Term of Superior Court, 1903. A.P. UPCHURCH, her father, entered the complaint as Sarah Allie was a minor under age twenty-one. Pl states Sarah Allie to be a resident of NC for five years and that Sarah had been a resident of NC all her life. Pl and Def were married 26 July 1900 in Durham Co. [NC]. After the marriage the couple moved to Georgia. The Def mistreated, abused and abandoned her two years ago. A child who is in his second year of age by name of Joseph McGee LANE was born to the couple. Pl retains custody of the child.

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

A. James U, VII

1. Kearney U

a. Allen Perry U, Sr

i. Sarah Allen U [Sarah Allie U]

md 26 JUL 1900 (Durham Co, NC) J.E. LANE ↑

[mg dissolved OCT 1903 Term of
 NC superior court - Wake Co, NC]

(i). Joseph McGee Lane b. abt

1902 → [RPU Note 14 JUN 2013

Name changed to Joseph McGee
 U, Jr and filed that way]

② see 2 informations
 rec'd 27 OCT 1980
 by RPU from
 Walter McGowan
 U, Jr.

Julian Lane md Sarah Allen U, dau of Allen
 Perry U Sr of Richard U III / James U subclan.
 They had 1 child, Joseph McGee Lane who later
 changed his name to Lee U. Sarah md
 2ndly Lewis G. Bashford.

JULIAN E (2) LANE PG2 XFD-5767

3

Allie Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

birth: 1882

marriage: 26 Jul
1900

Durham, Durham,
Nc

parents: A.P. Upchurch, Sarah
Upchurch

spouse: J.E. Lane

[Sarah Allen U]

[JULIAN E. LANE]